

**MARRIAGES PERFORMED AT
WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
1930-1932**

MARRIED

Harry Veatch Spears, 2049 Queensberry Road
Pasadena
Mildred Eugenia Swearingen, 119½ E. Ave. 45,
Los Angeles

By Dr. Sibley Feb. 4, 1932, in Chapel

Frank D. Scott, 765 Rio Grande St., Pasadena
Mary Frances Darlington, 765 Rio Grande St.

By Dr. Sibley Feb. 6, 1932, in Chapel

MARRIED

Clarence Ralph Dykstra, 1785 N. El Molino
Virginia Laura Harriet Grossman, 1010 Attica
By Dr. Sibley in Chapel, Nov. 25, 1931

MARRIED

Edgar G. Metcalf, 1036 Glen Arbor Ave.,
Los Angeles
Rachel Isabelle Brown, 1311 Milan,
South Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley, Jan. 23, 1932
At 2964 Emerson Way, Altadena

Philip Weldon
Miss Muriel J. Cannon married Jan. 22, 1932
to Philip Weldon Powers

MARRIED

Darrell D. Isenogle, 264 Garfield Ave.
Frances M. Voquilkin, 657 N. Madison Ave.
By Dr. Sibley, Oct. 31, 1931, in Chapel

MARRIED
Ralph Edward Rolfe 4677 Green St
Ocean Beach

Hilda Hughes 1356 Topanga St.
Pas.

By Dr. Sibley

Nov 21, 1931

In Chapel

628 N. 19th

MARRIED

Theodore M. Hayes
Mary I. MacPhie, 577 E. Claremont
By Dr. Leishman, in Westminster Church
423 July 21, 1931

John Clark Sutherland, 243 So. Greenwood
Dorothy Rob Fellows, 828 So. Los Robles Ave.
by Dr. Sibley, in Westminster Church
273 Sept. 26, 1931

Robert K. Stevens and Amelia Stevens,
2271 Duane St., Los Angeles.
By Dr. Sibley Sept. 27, 1931 in Los Ang.

DIED

Mrs. S. J. McCullough, Oct.
McColloch

MARRIED

Evert Robbins Webb, 2347 Mar Vista Ave.
Mina Bess Nicholson, 2211 N. Lake Ave

By Dr. Sibley, Nov. 14, 1932, in study

MARRIED

Fay Verlin Frey, Y. M. C. A. Pasadena
May Annette Balthasar, 122 Hurlbut St.
Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley Feb. 13, 1932, in Chapel

MARRIED

Robert Thomas Killeen, 649 N. Hobart Blvd. L. A.
Evelyn Louise Palm, 1095 Mar Vista, Pasadena
By Dr. Sibley, Nov. 6, 1931
In Westminster Chapel

MARRIED

Earl Kidd Stinchcomb, 539 W. Hillcrest,
Inglewood, Calif.
Stella Elizabeth Alcock, 6118 Burwood Ave
Los Angeles
By Dr. Sibley in Chapel Jan. 19, 1932

Handwritten signature

MARRIED

Orrin Watson Clifton, 133 N. Myrtle Ave.
Monrovia
Irene Louise Victor, 1258 Hillcrest Ave.
Pasadena

Married by Dr. Sibley April 16, 1932
At Wee Kirk o' Heather
Glendale

MARRIED

Emil Henry Scheibe, 762 No. Holliston
Marion Bertha Wells, 1549 No. El Molino
May 22, 1931 by Dr. Sibley
At residence of Miss Wells

Carrie Pettys - May 22nd

Widney

*1st Baptist Church
L.A.*

10/26/32

MARRIED

Terrell DeLapp, 118 No. San Marino Ave.
Pasadena

Maxine Elwell, 233 Hillside Road, South
Pasadena

May 2, 1931, by Dr. Sibley

at residence of Mr. & Mrs. Roy V. Rhodes

233 Hillside Road, So. Pasadena

MARRIED

Howard A. Marto, 2021 No. El Molino
Phyllis Carolyn Brown, 2485 Maiden Lane

By Dr. Sibley, Jan. 31, 1931
At 1695 No. Catalina Ave.

George Schilly, 875 No. Fair Oaks Ave
Mary Welsh McKerracher, 445 Hamilton St
By Dr. Sibley, Feb. 7, 1931
At Westminster Presbyterian Church

George Earl Charlan, Monterey Apts.,
So. Pasadena
Lucille Cruickshank, 340 So. Lake Ave.
By Dr. Sibley, Feb. 9, 1931
At Westminster ~~Chapel~~ Church

MARRIED

Harold Arthur Woodhouse, 1116 E. Claremont
Pasadena
Edna Elizabeth Ewoldt, 1371 Prime Court
Pasadena

Dec. 10 by Dr. Sibley, in study

Robert Ford, 5423 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles
Meta Isler, 1328 Fay Place, Pasadena

Dec. 10 by Dr. Sibley, in chapel

Ronald Grant Macnaughton, 290 So. Bonnie Brae
Los Angeles
Dorothea Norman Reed, 192 So. Mountain View
Los Angeles
Dec. 15 by Dr. Sibley, in Chapel

12/19/30

MARRIED

Alexander F. Hansen, 848 W. 23rd St., Los A.
Edith Marguerite Sprague, 939 So. Figueroa,
Los A.
March 30, 1931.
by Dr. Sibley at his residence

MARRIED

Thomas Coghill Treanor, 247 Mulrfield Road
Los Angeles
Eleanor Stimson, 1060 Kensington Road
Los Angeles
By Dr. Sibley at Los Angeles
May 11, 1932

5/15/32

MARRIED

Gordon Kenneth McKirby, 2041 W. 83rd St
Los Angeles

Dorothy B. Coleman, 4606 Second Ave.,
Los Angeles

By Dr. Sibley at his residence

Nov. 29, 1932

MARRIED

Edgar Atkinson Mounsey, 1020 Sixth Av

Alice Evangeline Bostrom, 1709 La Paz

At Westminster Chapel by Dr. Sibley

Otis Angier, 1428 Casa Grande St.

Miriam Miller, Hotel Constance

By Dr. Sibley at 1428 Casa Grande St.

Raymond M. Alf, Claremont

Anna Pearl Wright, Claremont

By Dr. Sibley at Claremont, April 27

MARRIED

JANUARY 18, 1931

Lynn Paul Urquhart, 1256 Summit Ave.

Helen Edmundson Shank, 1256 Summit Ave.

By Dr. Sibley at his residence

MARRIED

Edwin Austin Greene, 21 So. 1st St.,
Alhambra

Wilma Frances Mounts, 240 Hugo St.,
San Francisco

Oct. 10, 1930 - Police Station
Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley

MARRIED

William Lloyd Davis, Whittier

Alice Alma Boeke, 1010 No. Raymond Ave.

By Dr. Sibley in Chapel, Sept. 9, 1931

MARRIED

Harry Ward Turley, Hotel Byron
San Bernardino
Stella Marie Shade, 126 Western, Glendale

By Dr. Sibley, March 17

In Church

MARRIED

Alfred Fuller Clark, Rivera, Calif.
Jennie Ellen Erwin, El Monte, Calif.
Sept. 9, 1930 - In Chapel
By Dr. Charles Avery Clark

MARRIED

John H. Gipson, 929 Longwood Ave., Los A.
Margaret Lisk, 229 Terrace Ave., Altadena
June 21, 1930 by Dr. Sibley
Westminster Church

MARRIED

William Romaine, 3281 Jackson St., San Francisco
Ida Lucile Ferdon, 915 Brandon Ave., Norfolk, VA

By Dr. Sibley March 19, 1931

At his residence

3/19/31

MARRIED

BY. DR. SIBLEY

Orville G. Havener,
117 W. Union St., Pasadena
Nola Mae Duvall
2101 No. Marengo Ave., Pasa.
July 14, 1930
Chapel

Lyman F. DeSelm
4343 Proctor St., San Diego
Ellie A. DeSelm, 2600 San
Marcus Drive,
Pasadena
July 12, 1930
Chapel

William Paul Peek
244 Redondo Ave., Long Beach
Elizabeth Goodrich Nash
2647 Morslay Road, Altadena
July 14, 1930
In Main Church Auditorium

DIED

Mrs. Eliza J. McCann
June 26, 1930

William Romaine 3281 Jackson St, San Francisco
Ida Lucile Ferdon 915 Brandon Ave, Norfolk, VA
By Dr Sibley March 19, 1931 at his residence

MARRIED

Dr. Robert M. Harlan, Pasadena
Lucille Jackson, Los Angeles
By Dr. Remsen Bird, assisted by
Dr. Sibley
In New Church Aug. 5, 1930

Robert Boyd Haining, 117 So. Belmont St.,
Glendale
Verna Irene Harrower, Green Oaks,
Inverness Drive, Flintridge
By Dr. Percy T. Magan, in New Church
Aug. 7, 1930

J. Ernest Powell, Claremont
Hazel Alice Baker, Pomona
By Dr. Sibley, in Chapel at Mission
Inn, Riverside
Aug. 8, 1930

Everett A. Sutton, Redlands
Nora R. Stansbarger, 1241 No. Wilson Ave.,
Pasadena
by Dr. A. B. Prichard,
In Chapel of Westminster
Aug. 16, 1930

8/15/30

MARRIED

John Paul Jones, Los Angeles
Miss Elizabeth Prichard, 130 So. Sunnyslope
Drs. Prichard and Sibley
Jan. 30, 1931
At Westminster Church.

Now residing at 2720 Wagner Court

MARRIED

Lloyd Farold Duvall, 522 Eldora Road
Pasadena
Juanita Ruth Handy, 1009 So. Dunsmuir Rd.
Los Angeles
Dr. Sibley, Oct. 18, in Chapel

10/18/31

MARRIED

^{Robert}
bert M. Harlan, Pasadena
^{Lucille}
e Jackson, Los Angeles
y Dr. Remsen Bird, assisted by
Dr. Sibley
n New Church Aug. 5, 1930

^{Robert}
; Boyd Haining, 117 So. Belmont St.,
Glendale
^{Verna}
Irene Harrower, Green Oaks,
Inverness Drive, Flintridge
7 Dr. Percy T. Magan, in New Church
Aug. 7, 1930

^{Ernest}
nest Powell, Claremont
^{Alice}
Alice Baker, Pomona
y Dr. Sibley, in Chapel at Mission
Inn, Riverside
Aug. 8, 1930

^{Everett}
tt A. Sutton, Redlands
R. Stansbarger, 1241 No. Wilson Ave.,
^{Nora} Pasadena
y Dr. A. B. Prichard,
In Chapel of Westminster
Aug. 16, 1930

MARRIED

John Paul Jones, Los Angeles
Miss Elizabeth Prichard, 130 So. Sunnyslo
Drs. Prichard and Sibley
Jan. 30, 1931
At Westminster Church.

Now residing at 2720 Wagner Court

MARRIED

Lloyd Farold Duvall, 522 Eldora Road
Pasadena

Juanita Ruth Handy, 1009 So. Dunsmuir Rd
Los Angeles

Dr. Sibley, Oct. 18, in Chapel

MARRIED

George H. Hayes, 158 So. Greenwood Ave., Pasa
Augusta N. Lind, 1717 La Senda Place,
So. Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley, June 30, 1930

In Chapel

11/30
Raid

MARRIED

Oliver L.
Diran Harry Philibosian, 1315 Rubio St.
Lorene Louise Daghistan, 1191 N. Los Robles
By Dr. Sibley, in Westminster Church
July 23, 1932

✓ 20-137 ✓
Mrs. Caleb Moore, died July 29, 1932. *OK. Olive. Video.*
Miss Dorothea Elizabeth Mitchell, married 7/2/32
Now Mrs. Edward T. Wilson, 335 Mar Vista

May 2.

Attention of Mr. Dean:

Mr. Griffith says Clerk reports to
Session, baptisms and dismissals, etc. Grassie
Jussen infant baptism will accordingly be
included in minutes of the monthly meeting
of Monday, May 5.

Mrs. Lauretta May Price should be

Mrs. Loreda May Price, says Mr. Honsaker.

5/1/30
Jessen Sally Carol
born Dec 25 1928 - April 7

5/1/30

Sally Carol, born Dec. 25, 1928.

Baptized April 27, 1930.

Parents:

Mr. Edmund Jussen, Jr.

Mrs. Sara Fearnese Grassie Jussen

Henry Alan, born Oct. 24, 1928

Parents: Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Compton

Easter Sunday

MARRIED

12/8/31
Daniel M. Grove, Nevada, Iowa
Oza Allen Andrews, 960 Simmons Ave.,
Los Angeles

By Dr. Sibley Oct. 17, 1931
at 1481 Atchison St.

MARRIED

George
George Howe McBurney, Claremont
Marie
Marie Mellinger Grassie, Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley May 24, 1930.

Jack
Hartley Collins, 1355 So. El Molino
Harriet
Harriet Manierre, 836 So. El Molino

By Dr. John O. E. Fry.

June 4, 1930

MARRIED

Harlan W. Richards, 1115 Pala Dora, Pasadena
Mary A. Berryman, 1115 Pala Dora, Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley at Glendale, Nov. 10, 1932

12/24/32

MARRIED

Daniel M. Grove, Nevada, Iowa
Oza Allen Andrews, 960 Simmons
Los Angeles

By Dr. Sibley Oct. 17, 1932
at 1481 Atchison St.

10/18/32

May 2.

Attention of Mr. Dean:

Mr. Griffith says Clerk reports to
Session, baptisms and dismissals, etc. Grassie
Jussen infant baptism will accordingly be
included in minutes of the monthly meeting
of Monday, May 5.

Mrs. Laurretta May Price should be

Mrs. Loreda May Price, says Mr. Honsaker.

5/1/30 Jussen Sally Carol
born Dec 25, 1928 - April 7

5/1/30

Sally Carol, born Dec. 25, 1928.

Baptized April 27, 1930.

Parents:

Mr. Edmund Jussen, Jr.

Mrs. Sara Fearnese Grassie Jussen

Henry Alan, born Oct. 24, 1928

Parents: Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Compton

Easter Sunday

MARRIED

George H. Hayes, 158 So. Gr
Augusta N. Lind, 1717 La Se
So. P

By Dr. Sibley, June 30

In Chapel

Rec'd 1

MARRIED

George Howe McBurney, Claremont
Marie Vellinger Grassie, Pasadena

By Dr. Sibley May 24, 1932

Jack Hartley Collins, 1355 So
Harriett Manierre, 836 So. El

By Dr. John C. E. Fry.

June 4, 1930

MARRIED

Duran Harry Philibosian, 1315
Corene Louise Daghistan, 1191

By Dr. Sibley, in Westminster
July 23, 1932

V30-137 ✓
rs. Caleb Moore, died July 29

Miss Dorothea Elizabeth Mitche
Now Mrs. Edward T. Wilso

**BAPTISMS AT WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH
1903-1916**

Baptisms

Names	Parents	Date of Birth	Baptized	Remarks
Charles Wilber Shoupe By Letter	Chas. W. Shoupe Emma K. Shoupe	Oct 11th 1902	Oct 18th 1903	First Pres. Johnston C
George Sprout Fox	Geo. S. Fox Jenni S. Fox	Feb 24th 1907	Dec 22. 1907	
Dora Gilbert Chapman	Adult		June 21 - 1908	
Bertha Abbott Norton	Adult		June 21 - 1908	
Rosalie Burnham Norton	Howard and Bertha A. Norton	Apr 2 - 1902	June 21 - 1908	
Hilena Ellis Norton	do.	Apr 11 - 1903	June 21 - 1908	
Pearl B. Rice	Geo. L. and Emma J. Rice	Dec 25. 1902	June 21 - 1908	B. initiated only
Hazel E. Rice	do.	Feb 22. 1904	June 21 - 1908	E. do.
George Robert Rice	do.	July 26. 1907	June 21 - 1908	
John Percy Sechler	Adult	Oct. 7 - 1879	May 29 - 1909	Deceased - June 19
Neva S. White	Mr & Mrs E. A. White	Jan. 7 - 1877		
Harvey E. White	" " "	Jan. 28 - 1902		
Charles A. White	" " "	June 10 - 1903		
Howard Richard Rice	Geo. L. & Emma J. Rice	Apr. 18 - 1909	Dec. 11 - 1910	
John Boyd Stevens	Levi A. & Lulu M. Stevens		June 1909	
Alice Sterling Taylor	James and Sarah Taylor	July 24 1904		
Catherine Mary Taylor		Nov. 10 1907		
Dorothy Taylor		Nov. 22 1909		
Edith Mary Briggs	Mrs. Annie Briggs	Aug. 30 1909		
May Louise Briggs	" " "	Mar. 25 1911		
Elsie Bernice Fabbick				
Bernice Mayorie Ludlow	Mrs. Mrs. J. Wyman Ludlow	Sept. 24 1906		
Mildred Dorothy Ludlow	" " "	Apr. 10 1908		
Schuyler Van Santford	Maurice & Kate C. Van S	Apr. 10 - 1912		
George Hetzel	Adult	June - 1911		
Howard Ernest				
Florence Gertrude Rice	George L. & Emma J. Rice	Apr. 26 1913		
Margaret Bell Thompson	Herbert H. & Margaret M. Thompson	Nov. 14 1908		
Elizabeth May "	" "	Dec. 2 1909		
Catherine Terry "	" "	Dec. 21 - 1910		
Vincent Raymond Grain	Mrs Grain	Oct. 3 - 1909		

Baptisms

Names	Parents	Date of Birth	Baptized	Remarks
Dorothy Edith Salmon	Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Salmon			By transfer with parents
Nelson Deuman Salmon	" " "			Westminster Ch. ^{Berkley} Blackburn Cap
George Wilkinson			Dec. 3 rd 1913	
Theodore Smith			Dec. 3 rd 1913	
Mr. & Mrs. H. Gruell	Adult		" " "	
(Mrs. ") Clara R. Gruell	Adult		" " "	
Ivan C. Gruell	Mrs. H. & Clara R. Gruell		" " "	
Mrs. Lulu May Blackburn	Adult		Mar-1-1914	
Duncan Ansel Mox Blackburn	Lulu M. Blackburn		April 12 1914	
Elizabeth Blackburn			April 12 1914	
Grasse	William & Katherine M.		April 12 1914	
William W. Burns			April 12 1914	
Robert Charles Burns			April 12 1914	
Floyd Thomas Burns			June 24 1914	
Mary Euphemia Burns			" 21 "	
Mrs. Ellen Josephine Hubbell			" 21 "	
Lauretta Alice O'Brien			Sept 6 1914	
Margaret Letitia Webster			" "	
			" "	

Adams, Sarah E.	6
Alcock, Stella Eliz.	9
Alf, Raymond M.	12
and wife	3
Andrews, Oza Allen	16,17
Angier, Otis	12
Ayres, Charlotte S.	2
Bagby, Sadie L.	1
Bagby, Warren W.	1
Baird, Jennie	6
Baird, Mrs. Robert	6
Baird, Robert	6
Baird, Winifred Rae	6
Baker, Hazel Alice	14,15
Balthasar, May Annette	9
Barber, Mrs. Theo	3
Barber, Theodore	3
Barrett, Ira Carter	2
Barton, Amelia Page	3
Barton, George P.	3
Barton, Raymond W.	3
Barton, William Sidney	3
Bascom, Lucy E.	1
Berryman, Mary A.	17
Best, Frances D	1
Bird, Georgiana M	1
Bird, Mrs. Samuel	1
Blackburn, Duncan A.	2,19
Blackburn, Elizabeth	19
Blackburn, Lulu May	2,19
Boeke, Alice Alma	12
Bostrom, Alice E.	12
Boyle, L.V.	4
Boyle, Mrs. L.V.	4
Braden, Ida B.	7
Braden, James M.	7
Briggs, Edith Mary	18
Briggs, May Louise	18
Brown, Christopher N.	6
Brown, Phyllis C.	11

Brown, Rachel Isabelle	8
Brown, Rose I	7
Brown, Ruthana Morris	6
Burns, Floyd Thomas	1,19
Burns, Mary Euphemia	1,19
Burns, Robert C.	19
Burns, Robert Charles	1
Burns, Sarah	1
Burns, William W.	2,19
Byram, Harriette	3
Byram, Mrs. Walter B	4
Byram, Walter B	4
Cameron, David J	4
Cameron, Elma S	4
Cannon, Muriel J	8
Carnow, Bessie	5
Chambers, Elsie W.	7
Chapman, Dorr Gilbert	7,18
Chapman, Mrs. Dora K.	7
Christman, Mary Eliz.	6
Clark, Alfred Fuller	13
Cliffon, Kate T.	7
Clifton, Orrin Watson	10
Coleman, Dorothy B.	12
Collins, Jack Hartley	16
Compton, F.L.	16
Compton, F.L.	17
Compton, Henry Alan	16,17
Cooley, Sarah	7
Crain, Vincent R.	18
Crosby, Ada Jinnett	2
Crosby, Clyde M	4
Crosby, Florence	1
Crosby, Frank A	4
Cruickshank, Lucille	11
Daghistan, Lorene L.	16,17
Dane, George Bryant	3
Dane, Mrs. George	3
Darlington, Mary F.	8
Davis, Archibald	7
Davis, William L.	12
DeLapp, Terrell	10
DeSelm, Lyman F	13

Deselm, Ollie	13
Dilworth, Albert E.	6
Dilworth, Clara M.	6
Dixon, Mrs. A.F., Widow	5
Dodge, Alec Wm.	6
Dodge, Anita T..	6
Dodge, Elizabeth T.	6
Dodge, Julia	6
Duvall, Lloyd Farold	14
Duvall, Nola Mae	13
Dykstra, Clarence R.	8
Edmunson, Ethel M.	6
Edmunson, Mrs. E.J.	6
Edmunson, Russell E.	6
Edmunson, Walter R	6
Elwell, Maxine	10
Emert, Howard	3,18
Erwin, Jennie Ellen	13
Ewoldt, Edna Elizabeth	11
Fabrick, Elsie Bernice	4,18
Fellows, Dorothy Rob	9
Ferdon, Ida	13
Finkle, Emma U	4
Ford, Robert	11
Fox, Clarence Calder	3
Fox, George S.	7,18
Fox, Jennie S.	7
Frey, Fay Verlin	9
Fuller, Mary J.	2
Galbraith, John K	5
Galbraith, Mrs. J.K.	5
Galbraith, Mrs. John	6
Gilbert, Margaret B.	3
Gipson, John H.	13
Grasse	19
Grasse, Katherine M.	2
Grasse, Marie, M.	2
Grasse, Sarah F	2
Grasse, William S.	2
Grassie, Marie M	16,17
Green, Jennie Freeman	3
Green, John V.V.	3
Green, Mrs. John V.V.	3

Greene, Edwin Austin	12
Griffith, Jane	7
Griffith, Josephine M	4
Griffith, William M	4
Grossman, Virginia	8
Grove, Daniel M	16,17
Groves, Allen M.	7
Groves, Gwen	7
Groves, Owen G.	7
Gruwell, William H	
Gruwell, Clara & son	3
Gruwell, Ivan C	3,19
Gruwell, Wm. H.	19
Haining, Robert Boyd	14,15
Handy, Juanita Ruth	14
Hansen, Alexander F.	11
Harbison, Alice	7
Harbison, Walter S.	6
Harlan, Dr. Robert M.	14
Harlan, Robert M	15
Harrower, Verna Irene	14,15
Havener, Orville G.	13
Hayes, George H.	15,17
Hayes, Theodore M	9
Henderson, Ruth P	4
Hetzel, George	3,18
Heusel, Elizabeth R.	1
Heusel, Florence A.	1
Heusel, Rose L.	1
Hickenbotham, Mary	4
Higginbotham, Jane	5
Higginbotham, Joseph	5
Holmes, Harriet A.E.	6
Holmes, Josephine	5
Holmes, Moses N.	6
HSarbison, Mary	7
Hubbell, Ellen J.	1,18
Hughes, Hilda	8
Isenogle, Darrell	8
Isler, Meta	11
Jackson, Lucille	14,15
Jones, John Paul	14
Jussen, Edmund Jr	16,17

Jussen, Grassie	16
Jussen, Sally Carol	16,17
Jussen, Sara Fearnese	16,17
Kater, Elizabeth	7
Keating, Clara Hubbell	1
Keating, Robert J.	1
Killen, Robert T.	9
Kirkpatrick, Albert O.	6
Kirkpatrick, Dorothy	7
Kirn, Bertja	5
Kirn, Edna	5
Kirn, Frances	5
Lacy, Clara K.	2
Lacy, Louise	2
Lamb, Anna M.	6
Lampa, Mrs. R.R.	1
Lampa, Raymond	2
Lee, Dr. Charles	2
Lee, Mary C.	2
Leer, Mrs. T.J., widow	5
Lewis, Jane B.	5
Lind, Augusta N	15,17
Lind, John R.	3
Lind, Katherine Eliz.	3
Lisk, Margaret	13
Ludlow, J. Wyman	4
Ludlow, Mrs.	4
Ludlow, Bernice M.	18
MacDonald, Florence A.	7
MacDonald, Katherine M	7
Macklin, Ella	7
Macklin, Emma	7
Macnaughton, Ronald G.	11
Macpherson, David Jo.	6
Macpherson, Donald F.	3
Macpherson, William M.	6
MacPhie, Mary I	9
Manierre, Harriett	16
Marto, Howard	11
Matthieson, Mary	2
McAlpine, Isabell	1
McBurney, George H	16, 17

McCann, Eliza J	13
McColloch, Mrs. S. J.	9
McCulloch, Maria Reed	1
McCulloch, Sarah	1
McIntyre, George M.	3
McIntyre, Mrs. G.W.	3
McKirby, Gordon	12
McNally, Mrs. M.J.	7
McNally, Rose A.	7
McNeil, Archibald	7
McNeil, Josephine	7
McQuilkin, Frances M.	8
Mellinger, Arnold D.	2
Metcalf, Edgar G.	8
Miller, Miriam	12
Mitchell, Dorothea E.	16,17
Moore, Mrs. Caleb	16
Moore, Mrs. Caleb	17
Morehouse, Dorothy	5
Morehouse, E.P.	5
Morehouse, Mrs. E.P.	5
Mounsey, Edgar A.	12
Mounts, Wilma Frances	12
Nash, Elizabeth G.	13
Neal, Welthie Maria	1
Nichols, Katie	2
Nicholson, Mina Bess	9
Norton, Bertha A.	6
Norton, H. A.	3
Norton, Halene Ellis	18
Norton, Rosalie B.	18
Norton, Bertha Abbott	18
O'Brien, Laurete A.	19
O'Brien, Laurita Alice	1
Offenbach, Marie	1
Otterson, Ira	7
Otterson, Sarah E.	7
Palm, Evelyn Louise	9
Parsons, Wm. J.	2
Pauser, Yohanna M.	1
Peek, William Paul	13
Philibosian, Diran H.	16,17
Popenoe, Herbert F.	2

Popenoe, Lucy	5
Popenoe, Marian B.	2
Popenoe, Miranda	5
Powell, J. Ernest	14,15
Powers, Philip W.	8
Price, Lauretta	16,17
Price, Loreda	16,17
Prichard, Elizabeth	14
Reed, Dorothea Norman	11
Reid, Rosetta Ewing	2
Rhodes, Roy V	10
Rice, Emma J.	7
Rice, Florence G.	18
Rice, George Robert	18
Rice, Hazel E.	18
Rice, Howard Richard	18
Rice, Pearl B.	18
Richards, Harlan W.	17
Riedel, Caroline M.	3
Rolfe, Ralph Edward	8
Romaine, William	13
Salmon, Dorothy Edith	19
Salmon, Mrs. N.D.	3
Salmon, N. D.	3,19
Scheibe, Emil Henry	10
Schilly, George	11
Scott, Frank D	8
Sears, Harriett A.	6
Seaton, Martha J.	2
Sechler, Annie R.	5
Sechler, John Percy	18
Seymour, Sophie M.	2
Shade, Stella Marie	13
Shank, Helen E.	12
Shaw, Joseph T.	2
Shaw, Mrs. Joseph T	2
Shean, Lillian	6
Sherwood	4
Sherwood, Caroline A.	5
Sherwood, Dr. Gilbert	5
Sherwood, Gilbert R. Jr	5
Sherwood, Kate A.	5
Shoupe, Charles Wilbur	18

Smith, Bertha K	7
Smith, Kitty K.	3
Smith, Theodore	2,19
Spaulding, Mary Pierce	4
Spears, Harry Veatch	8
Sprague, Edith M.	11
Sstausberger, Bertha	1
Stanberger, Matilda	2
Stansbarger, Nora R.	14,15
Stevens, Amelia	9
Stevens, John Boyd	18
Stevens, Levi A. and	
Stevens, Robert K	9
Stimson, Eleanor	11
Stinchcomb, Earl Kidd	9
Sttevens, Lulu McC.	5
Stukey, Louise B	4
Stukey, Rufus J	4
Sutherland, John Clark	9
Sutton, Everett A.	14,15
Swearingen, Mildred	8
Taylor, Alice Sterling	18
Taylor, Catherine Mary	18
Taylor, Dorothy	18
Taylor, James	5
Taylor, Sarah H,	5
Taylor,M/M Charles	1
Tesch, Benicia	2
Tew, Mary Edna	2
Thompson, Catherine T.	18
Thompson, Elizabeth M.	18
Thompson, Herbert H	4
Thompson, Margaret B.	18
Thompson, Margaret M	4
Thorpe, Charles W.	6
Thorpe, Emma K.	6
Treanor, Thomas C.	11
Trickey, Ira P.	7
Trickey, Lorette	7
Trickey, Rose L	7
Tucker, Ida	5
Turley, Harry Ward	13
Turnbull, Lizzie B	4

Urquhart, Lynn Paul	12
Valentine, Carrie W.	5
Van Sanford, Kate	
Van Santford, Abram P	4
Van Santford, Maurice	7
Van Santford, Mrs.	4
Van Santford, Schuyler	18
Victor, Irene Louise	10
Volmer, Katie	3
Walton, Frank	1
Walton, Mrs. Frank	1
Watts, Isabelle Foster	4
Webb, Evert Robbins	9
Webster, Margaret L.	1,19
Wells, Marion Bertha	10
Wheaton, Mrs. W. L.	2
White, Charles A.	18
White, E.A.	5
White, Harvey E.	18
White, Mrs. E.A.	5
White, Neva S	4,18
Whitman, George A.	3
Whitman, Mrs. George	A3
wife	5
Wilkinson, George	2,19
Wilson, Edward T.	16,17
Woodhouse, Harold A.	11
Wright, Anna Pearl	12
Wylie, Dora	4
Wylie, Minnie	4

Ca
La
1.7

SOME RECORDS OF
WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
1903-1932

Transcribed by
Elizabeth G. Herr
1016 E. Mariposa St..
Altadena, Ca., 91001
1995



**MEMBERS OF WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH,
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
1903-16**

Mrs. Sarah W. Burns ^{R.H.}	June 14-1914
Robert Charles Burns ^C	" " "
Floyd Thomas Burns ^C	" " "
Mary Euphemia Burns ^C	" " "
Mrs. R. R. Lampa ^S	July 26 1914
Mr. Miss Charles W. Taylor ^S	June 21 1914
Mrs. Frances W. Best ^S	June 21 1914
Robert J. Keating ^L	Sept. 6 1914
Mr. Clara Hubbell Keating ^S	" "
Mrs. Sarah McCulloch ^S	" "
Miss Maria Reed McCulloch ^S	" "
Laurita Alice O'Brien ^C	" "
Margaret Letitia Webster ^C	" "
Mrs. Ellen Josephine Hubbell ^C	" "
Florence Crosby ^C	C July 22-1914
Bertha Stausburger ^C	July 22 1914
Miss Johanna M. Parker ^{R.H.}	Oct. 11 1914
Mrs. Melchie Maria Neal ^{R.H.}	" "
Mrs. Marie Offentach ^L	" "
Mrs. Rose L. Hensel ^L	Oct. 28 "
Miss Florence Angeline Hensel ^L	" "
" Elizabeth Rose Hensel ^C	" "
Frank Walton ^L	Dec. 20 Oct. 30 "
Mrs. " Walton ^L	" " " "
Mrs. Isabell McAlpine ^L	Dec. 30-1914
(Mrs. J. H.) Lucy E. Bascom ^S	Jan. 20-1915
Warren W. Bagby ^{R.H.}	Feb. 14 1915
(Mrs.) Sadie E. Bagby ^L	Mar. 3 1915
Mr. Samuel W. Bird ^S	Mar. 3 1915
Mrs. Georgiana M. Bird ^S	" "
31	Apr. 1-15-180

Received		
Theodore Smith	C	Dec. 5 1913
George Wilkinson	C	" 1 "
Mrs. Clara F. Lacy	L	" " "
Mrs. Charlotte S. Ayres	L	" " "
Mrs. J. Parsons	L	" " "
Martha J. Seaton	L	Nov. 30 "
Louise Lacy	C	" " "
Mrs. Mary Edith Jew	*	" " "
Miss Betlicia Teech	*	" " "
Ada Jennett Crosby	L	Dec. 28 1913
Morie Mellinger Grasse	C	"
Sarah Ferness Grasse	C	"
William S. Grasse	L	"
Mrs. Katherine Mellinger Grasse	L	"
Arnold Decatur Mellinger	L	Jan. 4-14
Mrs. Rosetta Ewins Reid	*	"
Mrs. Marian B. Popenoe	L	Feb. 25-14
Herbert F. Popenoe	L	"
Mrs. Lulu May Blackburn	L	Mar. 1-14
Mrs. Katie Nichols	L	Mar. 8-14
Mrs. Matilda Stauberger	L	April 10. 1914
Mrs. W. L. Wheaton	L	" 12 "
Duncan Arnold Mrs. Blackburn	L	"
William W. Burns	C	" "
Dr. Charles E. Lee R.E.	L	June 7
Mrs. Mary C. Lee	L	" 7
Mrs. Sophie M. Seymour	L	" "
Raymond Lamp	L	" "
Joseph J. Shaw R.E.	L	" "
Mrs. " " Shaw R.E.	L	" "
Miss Mary Mattheison	L	" "
Ira Carter Barrett	L	" "
Mrs. Mary J. Fuller	L	" "

Members

Names	Received	Dismiss
John V.V. Green	L Mar. 19 1913	
Mrs. " Green	L " " "	
W. J. V.V. Green	L " " "	
Miss Jennie Freeman Green	C " " "	
Mr. H. A. Norton	C " 23 1913	
Theodore Barber	* " "	
Mrs. Theo Barber	* " "	
Mrs. Katie Tolmer	C " "	
Mrs. Kittie K. Smith	L " "	Mar. 3-
Miss Harriette Byram	L Letter rec'd 3-3-13	
Mr. George P. Barton	L May 27 1913	
Mrs. Emma W. Barton	L " "	
Amelia Page Barton	L " "	
Raymond W. Barton	L " "	
William Sidney Barton	L " "	
Mr. John R. Lild	L " "	
Mrs. Katherine Elizabeth Lind	L " "	
Margaret Bishop Gilbert	L " "	
Mrs. Caroline W. Riedel	L " "	
George Hetzel	C " "	
Howard Emert	C " "	
Donald Frederick Macpherson	C " "	
George Bryant Dane	L Aug 6 1913	
Mrs. George V. Dane	L " "	
George A. Whitman	L " "	
Mrs. George A. Whitman	L " "	
George W. McIntyre	L Aug. 11 1913	
Mrs. B. W. McIntyre	L " "	
Clarence Calder Fox	C Sept. 10 1913	Oct. 7-19
A. D. Salmon	L Oct. 18 1913	
Mrs. A. D. Salmon	L Oct. 18 1913	
William H. Gruell & wife	C Dec. 31 1913	
Mrs. Clara R. Gruell & son	C " "	
Ivan C. Gruell 32	C " "	

Members

C. Confession
L. By Letter

Name	Received	Dismiss
Mrs. Kate Sherwood Vansantford	L. - aug. 30 1911	
Mrs. Emma U. Finkle	L. - May 30 1912	
Frank A. Crosby	L. - Los Angeles Calvary	
Mrs. Frank A. Crosby	L. - May 30 1912	
and Sons, Archie B.	L. - The North Congregation	Dec 26-191
Glyde M. Crosby	L. - at of Pasadena.	
L. V. Boyle	L. - May 30 1912	
Mrs. L. V. Boyle	L. - Oceanside Cal	
Rufus J. Stutley	L. - 1st M.E. Church,	
Louise B. Stutley (Mrs)	L. - Nov. 27 1912	
Ruth P. Henderson	L. - "	
J. Wymann Ludlow	L. - R.E. "	
Mrs. Ludlow	L. - "	
Abram P. Van Santford	L. - "	
Mrs. Van Santford	L. - "	March 16-
Mrs. Mary Hickenbotham	L. - "	
William M. Griffith	L. - "	
(Mrs) Josephine M. Griffith	L. - "	
Mrs. Georgiana H. Maynard	L. - "	
William Morrison Griffith	C - "	
Neva S. White	C - "	
Elie Bernice Fabrick?	C - "	
Walter B. Byram R. E.	L. - Dec. 11 - 1912	
Mrs. Walter B. Byram	L. - " 11 "	
David J. Cameron	L. - Nov. 27 - 1912	Sept. 14 11
Elina C. Cameron (Mrs)	L. - Letter Recd Dec. 8-12	"
Herbert H. Thompson	L. - Nov. 27 1912	Apr. 25
Margaret M. Thompson's wife	L. - Letter Recd Feb. 26-13	"
Mrs. Mary Pease Spaulding	L. - Feb. 26 1913	
Miss. Dora Wylie	L. - " "	
Mrs. Minnie Wylie	L. - " "	
Mrs. Isabelle Foster Watts	L. - Mar. 19-1913	Apr. 3-191
Mrs. Lizzie B. Turnbull	L. - " "	

Members

C. Confession
L. By Letter

Names	Received	Not missed
+ Mr. E. P. Morehouse + Mrs. E. P. Morehouse + Miss. Dorothy Morehouse + Mrs. Jane B. Lewis	L. from June 5, 1909 Grace Memorial Ch. Evansville Ind.	Mar. 17-1911 " " " "
Mrs. Ida Tucker L Dr. Gilbert R. Sherwood L + Mrs. Kate A. Sherwood his wife	Dec 5, 1909 M.E. Ch. Plumville Pa. 1st Congregational of Elyria Ohio.	Sept. 27, 1911
Miss. Caroline A. their daughter Mrs. Frances Kim and Daughters Miss. Bertha and Miss. Edna	Jan. 5-1910 L. from 3rd Presbyterian of Los Angeles.	
Mr. E. A. White Mrs. White, his wife	June 1-1910 Northminster Presby Columbus Ohio	
+ Mrs. Miranda Popenoe L + Miss. Lucy Popenoe.	Aug 31-1910 1st Presby Ch. Topeka Kan. Kas.	
Levi A. Stevens (and wife) L Lulu W. Stevens L	March 8, 1911 The North Presbyterian Elmira New York	
+ Mrs. Annie R. Sechler L	L. March 12-1911	Mar. 3-1915
+ James Taylor C	C. " " "	Suspended
+ (Mrs. James.) Sarah H. Taylor E	C. " " "	Mar. 24-1913
Mrs. J. J. Lee widow L	Oct. 5-1910	
+ Mrs. A. F. Dixon widow L	" "	
Miss. Berrie Carnow L	" "	
Mr. John K. Galbraith L	Aug 30 1911	
Mrs. " Galbraith L	" " "	
+ Mr. Joseph Higginbotham L	Oct. 27 1911	March. 16-1914
+ Mrs. (Jane) " L	" " "	" " "
Mrs. Carrie W. Valentine R.C	Aug 30 1911	
Mrs. Josephine F. Holmes L	" "	
+ Gilbert R. Sherwood Jr. L	" "	Oct. 7-1914

Members

C. Confession
L. By Letter

Names	Received	Admitted
Mr. E. P. Morehouse	L. from June 5, 1909 Presby.	Mar. 17-1911
Mrs. E. P. Morehouse	Grace Memorial Ch.	" "
+ Mrs. Dorothy Morehouse	Evansville Ind.	" "
+ Mrs. Jane B. Lewis		" "
Mrs. Ida Tucker	Dec 5, 1909	
Dr. Gilbert R. Sherwood	M.E. Ch. Plumville Pa.	
+ Mrs. Kate A. Sherwood his wife	1st Congregational	Sept. 27, 1911
Miss. Caroline A. their daughter	of Elyria Ohio.	
Mrs. Frances Kim and	Jan. 5-1910	
Daughters Miss. Bertha	L. from 3rd Presbytery	
and Miss. Edna	of Los Angeles.	
Mr. E. A. White	Jan. 1-1910	
Mrs. White, his wife	Northminster Presby	
+ Mrs. Miranda Popenoe	Columbus Ohio	
+ Miss. Lucy Popenoe.	Aug 31-1910	
Levi A. Stevens (and wife)	1st Presby Ch. Topeka Kan.	
Lulu W.C. Stevens	March 8, 1911	
+ Mrs. Annie R. Sechler	The North Presbyterian	Mar. 3-1915
+ James Taylor	Elimia New York	Suspended
+ Mrs. (Janet) Sarah H. Taylor	L. March 12-1911	Mar. 24-1913
Mrs. J. J. Lee widow	E. " " "	
+ Mrs. A. F. Dixon widow	E. " " "	
Miss. Berrie Carnow	Oct. 5-1910	
Mr. John K. Calbraith	" " "	
Mrs. " Calbraith	Aug 30 1911	
+ Mr. Joseph Higginbotham	" " "	March. 16-1914
+ Mrs. (Jane) "	Oct. 27 1911	" " "
Mrs. Carrie W. Valentine	Aug 30 1911	
Miss Josephine F. Holmes	" "	
+ Gilbert R. Sherwood Jr.	" "	Oct. 7-1914

Members

C. Confessors
L. By Letter

<u>Names</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>Dismissed</u>
Charles W. Shoupe	L. June 14th 1908	
Mr Emma W. Shoupe	L. "	Deceased June 4
+ Christopher N. Brown	L. "	Oct. 30 - 1914
Mr Ruthana Morris Brown	L. "	Mar. 17 - 1911
+ Albert E. Dilworth R.E.	L. "	" "
+ Miss Clara M. Dilworth	L. "	
Albert O. Kirkpatrick	L. "	
Mr Sarah Kirkpatrick	L. "	
Mr Julia J. Dodge	L. "	Atwater
+ Miss Anita J. Dodge	L. "	Dec. 25 1911
Alice Ann Dodge	L. "	
Miss Elizabeth J. Dodge	L. "	
Walter J. Harrison R.E.	L. "	Deceased
+ Moses N. Holmes	L. "	Mar 8 1911
Mr Harriet A. E. Holmes	L. "	
+ Miss Lillian Shean	L. "	
Mr Bertha A. Norton	C June 21 - 1908	
Mr Mary Elizabeth Christman	C "	
Mrs. Anna M. Larrt	L. Dec 6 - 1908	Mar. 23 - 1910
+ Miss. Harriett A. Sears	L. Mar. 28 1909	June 20 1911
+ Mr. Robert Baird	L. "	"
+ Mrs. Robert Baird	L. "	"
+ Miss. Phoebe Baird	L. "	"
+ Miss. Jennie Baird	L. "	"
+ Miss Winifred Rae Baird	L. "	"
David Joseph Macpherson	L. June 5 " 1909	
William Mayfield Macpherson	L. From the	
+ Mrs. E. J. Edmunsen	L. Pasadena	Mar. 17 - 1911
+ Miss. Ethel M. Edmunsen	L. Presby Church.	"
+ Russell E. Edmunsen	L. "	"
Miss. Sarah E. Adams	L. from 1st Cong. Ch.	Died Feb. 12 1912
+ Mrs. John Galbraith	L. Everett Mass.	

Charles Members.

Members

C. Confession
L. By Letter

Names	Received	Dismissed
Ira Otterson R. E.	L. June 14th 1908	
Mrs Sarah E. Otterson	"	
Mrs Elsie M. Chambers	"	
Mrs Emma Macklin	"	
Mrs M. J. McNally	"	
Miss Rose A. McNally	"	
Allen M. Groves	"	
Owen G. Groves	"	
* Archibald McNeil	"	Died Aug. 16-1913
Mrs Josephine McNeil	C	
+ Mrs Mary Harrison	L	Died May 22-1911
Miss Alice Harrison	"	
Mr James M. Braden	C	
Mrs Ida B. Braden	L	
* Miss Ella Macklin	"	Mar. 3-1915
Dora Gilbert Chapman	C	
Mrs Dora K. Chapman	L June 21-1908	
* Archibald Davis	L June 14-1908	Mar. 3-1915
Miss Florence Amy MacDonald	C	
Miss Dorothy Kirkpatrick	C	
Mrs Sarah Cooley	C	
Mrs Elizabeth Kater	C	
Mrs Emma J. Rice	C	
+ Mrs Bertha K. Smith	C	Mar 8 1911
* George S. Fox	L	Jan 14 1914
Mrs Jennie S. Fox	L	" " "
Maurice W. Van Sant fort	L	
Mrs Kate J. Clifton	L	
Mrs Katherine M. MacDonald	L	
* Mrs Ellen Groves (Wm Leslie P.)	L	Died Jul. 30. 1913
Miss Jane Griffith	L	
Ira P. Fickey R. E.	L	
+ Mrs Lorette Fickey	L	Died Nov. 1912
Miss Rose L. Fickey	L	
* Miss Rose J. Brown	L	Oct. 30-1914

Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

CA.
2.8
1.13

- ABBOTT, Edmond S. (22), Ia., & Lillie M. Smith (19), Mo., mar. 17 March 1898, by Rev. G. W. Coultas.
- ABBOTT, Edward H. (22), Wisc., & Mary M. Stephenson (18), Canada, mar. 25 April 1900, by Rev. R. S. Cantine.
- ABBOTT, Frank P. (25), O., & Ruth Hanselman (20), O., mar. 25 Sept. 1889, by Rev. R. S. Cantine at Compton.
- ABBOTT, Franklin & Susan Stewart, mar. 13 Dec. 1868, by Rev. G. N. Adams.
- ABBOTT, Fred (28), Mich., & Edith P. Elliott (21), Kans., mar. 5 March 1898, by Rev. A. B. Morrison.
- ABBOTT, George W. (35), Ill., & Lillian Barhyte (33), Ill., mar. 8 May 1897, by William Young, J. P.
- ABBOTT, John W. (19), Calif., & Mary Palmer (17), Calif., mar. 5 Nov. 1888, by A. G. King, J. P.
- ABBOTT, L. P. (32), O., & E. S. Gaines (30), Calif., mar. 4 July 1883, by R. Ramey, J. P., at Florence.
- ABBOTT, Thomas N. (19), Calif. & Jennie M. Shafer (18), Ill., mar. 17 March 1900, by Rev. D. W. Bartlett.
- ABBOTT, William, & Merced Garcia, mar. 17 July 1858, by B. Raho.
- ABDRIEL, Pedro (26), Calif., & Juana Gradios (21), Calif., mar. 18 May 1885, by Rev. Joaquin Bot at San Gabriel.
- ABEL, John (27), Scotland, & Gertrude G. McDonald (18), Calif., mar. 31 March 1897, by Rev. John K. Fowler.
- ABEL, Peter L. (29), Canada, & Marguerite Lloyd (21), England, mar. 4 Jan. 1893, by Rev. G. F. Bugbee.
- ABELARDO, Teodocio, & Ramona Yorva, mar. 25 July 1870, by Jose About at San Juan Capistrano.
- ABELL, Albert J. (30), Calif., & Lottie M. Davis (23), Mass., mar. 9 June 1897, by Rev. John Gray.
- ABERLE, Bartholemew (23) Germany, & Rebecca D. Davidson (24), Mo., mar. 8 March 1888, by Rev. T. R. Bowles at Compton.
- ABERLE, Mathias (26), Germany, & Teresa Zuschlag (20), Germany, mar. 25 Oct. 1898, by Rev. F. Reiser at Pasadena.
- ABERNATHY, William T. (38), N. C., & Clemencia Delgado (21), Calif., mar. 3 April 1900, by Rev. C. Truelbison, at Santa Monica.
- ABERT, Emmanuel (28), France, & Louise Pontons (22), France, mar. 22 June 1891, by N. S. Liebana.
- ABILA, Andres (22), Calif., & Manuela Lopez (15), Calif., mar. 21 June 1876, by H. McNamee at San Gabriel.
- ABILA, Cornelia (40), Calif., & Fidela Mendez (19), mar. 10 April 1875, by Rev. P. Verdager.
- ABILA, Donairano Manuel, & Delfina Rodriguez, mar. 20 March 1860, by V. Glover at San Juan.
- ABILA, Eduardo G. (25), Calif., & Maria Concepcion Palomares (18), Calif., mar. 14 April 1884, by Rev. Joaquin Bot at Pomona.
- ABILA, Erenio (42), Calif., & Esperanza Botiller (21), Calif., mar. 17 April 1878, by Rev. J. Adam at San Francisco. (Recorded 28 Jan. 1884).

Early L.A. Marriages

In the Spring 1984 issue, Rabbit Tracks printed a series of "Earliest Records Found in the Court House of Los Angeles." Although the records printed at that time were the extent of our holdings of this type, we have been attempting to acquire those records which begin, alphabetically, where ours left off. We have not yet located the continuation of the birth and death records, but we continue herein with the early marriage records, with this notation: The previously printed list began with "AD" (Adams). This issue begins with "AA" (Aangelopulo) and continues up to Adams. We wish to thank Richard Coe at Sons of Revolution Library for helping make these records available to us.

The groom's name is given first, with his age in parentheses, then his birthplace, followed by the bride, her age and birthplace.

- AANGELOPULO, Constantine (25), Greece, & Minnie May Marshall (17), Iowa, mar. 11 Dec. 1879, by J. Trafford, J. P.
- ABACHERLI, John (28), Switzerland, & Florentina Schiebusch (30), Germany, mar. 17 Oct. 1897, by Rev. P. Philbert.
- ABACHERLI, Joseph (28), Switzerland, & Katherine Furrer (19), Switzerland, mar. 20 Nov. 1894, by P. Victor, Rector.
- ABADY, Francisco (52), France, & Catalina Godinez (22), Calif., mar. 9 Jan. 1880, by Rev. J. Mut at San Juan.
- ABARTA, Jose (30), Calif., & Margarita Mendibles (20), Calif., mar. 15 Nov. 1884, by R. A. Ling, J. P.
- ABARTA, Pedro, & Isabel Rada, mar. 24 Dec. 1863, by Benjamin S. Eaton.
- ABARTA, Valentine R. (26), Calif., & Belle J. Hastings (18), Ill., mar. 11 April 1895, by Rev. A. C. Bane.
- ABBOTT, Aaron (25), Calif., & Celia Miller (19), Ariz., mar. 18 March 1891, by L. Stanton, J. P.
- ABBOTT, Adelbert S. (27), Calif., & Martha E. Covert (27), Calif., mar. 13 Aug. 1894, by Rev. John Gray.
- ABBOTT, Amos (21), Calif., & Georgie Abbott (18), mar. 15 March 1888, by B. E. Taney, J. P.
- ABBOTT, A. F. (33), N. H., & Ella D. E. Cook (28), Mich., mar. 9 Jan. 1882, by Rev. E. S. Chase.
- ABBOTT, Charles M. (27), Vt., & Rose E. Dunlap (20), Miss., 17 Aug. 1895, by Rev. F. M. Dimmick at Rosedale.
- ABBOTT, Clyde Elbert (24), Calif., & Gertrude Maude Bowe (21), Calif., mar. 18 Sept. 1899, by Rev. Joseph Smale.
- ABBOTT, Clyde H. (25), Mo., & Lola del Castillo (24), mar. 9 Oct. 1897, by Rev. E. R. Bennett.

From Our Files

Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- ABILA, Erinque, & Teresa Moreno, mar. 14 Nov. 1864, by Rev. Francisco Mora.
- ABILA, Felipe, & Prudencia Ruiz, mar. 28 July 1858, by B. Rajo.
- ABILA, Francisco (31), Calif., & Refugio Castro (18), Calif., mar. 8 Nov. 1882, by H. McNamee.
- ABILA, Francisco (26), Calif., & Trinidad Garcia (19), Calif., mar. 23 Aug. 1884, by Rev. Joaquin Bot at San Gabriel.
- ABILA, John (23), Calif., & Ella Foster (21), Calif., mar. 22 Jan. 1889, by Theodore Savage, J. P.
- ABILA, Jose Maria (61), Calif., & Francisca Diaz (49), Mexico, mar. 6 May 1881, by J. A. Fisher, J. P.
- ABILA, Juan Bautista, & Dona Maria Maron, mar. 26 April 1869, by Rev. Francis Mora.
- ABILA, J. (24), Calif., & C. Allen (23), Calif., mar. 11 Jan. 1893, by J. Adam, Priest.
- ABILA, Manuel, & Gabriela Ruiz, mar. 30 Jan., 1858, by B. Raho (Rajo).
- ABILA, Mardo (28), Calif., & Loretta Rivas (29), Calif., mar. 18 Aug. 1900, by U. E. White, J. P., at Pomona.
- ABILA, Rafael (22), Calif., & Maria Y. Rojas (20), Calif., mar. 1 March 1887, by Rev. P. J. Fisher at Pomona.
- ABRIL, Manuel, & Manuela Gracia, mar. 2 Jan. 1864, by Rev. Francisco Mora.
- ABRIL, Manuel, & Ysabel Ruiz, mar. 22 April 1867, by Rev. Francis(co) Mora.
- ABPLANALP (sic), Edward (25), Ind., & Mary Bostelman (20), O., mar. 27 Aug. 1891, by Rev. T. G. Mangold at Pomona.
- ABRAHAM, Jacob (44), N. Y., & Genevieve Cook (24), N. Y., mar. 7 Sept. 1898, by Rev. M. McAuliffe.
- ABRAHAM, Lehman E. (34), N. Y., & Nettie A. Bryant (23), Calif., mar. 26 May 1889, by Theodore Savage, J. P.
- ABRAM, John W. (39), N. Y., & Lillian Clara Nevins (41), La., mar. 9 Sept. 1900, by Rev. Charles Pease at Long Beach.
- ABZER, D. F., & Mary Anderson, mar. 8 Aug. 1866, by David W. Eakins.
- ACKERMAN, Louis (36), & Mary Middlelegge (34), mar. 9 Oct. 1886.
Declaration of marriage.
- ACORD, James (32), Va., & Frances Keller (17), O., mar. 6 Oct. 1888, by Rev. B. F. Coulter.
- ACOSTA, Eduardo (20), Calif., & Maria Antonia Barrios (19), Calif., mar. 4 Dec. 1888, by Rev. P. Stöters at Anaheim.
- ACOSTA, Encarnacion (20), Calif., & Brigida Armenta (18), Calif., mar. 24 Aug. 1887, by Rev. Joaquin Bot at San Gabriel.
- ACOSTA, Jesus, & Pedra Cota, mar. 15 Feb. 1869, by Rev. P. Verdager at San Gabriel.
- ACOSTA, Jose (32), Mexico, & Estanislao Noriega (19), Mexico, mar. in 1876, by Rev. J. Bot at San Gabriel Mission.
- ACOSTA, Jose (40), Mexico, & Catarina Feliz (24), Calif., mar. 24 Aug. 1881, by E. S. Hereford, J. P., at San Gabriel.

Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- ACOSTA, Louis (27), Calif., & Elena Prior (18), Calif., mar. 3 Dec. 1887, by J. W. Buster, J. P., at Downey.
- ACOSTA, Manuel (20), Calif., & Maria Coralles (19), Mexico, mar. 26 Nov. 1887, by C. N. Terry, J. P., at Pasadena.
- ACOSTA, Nabor (26), Mexico, & Refugio Felis (42), Calif., mar. 9 Sept. 1891, by Rev. Joaquin Bot at San Gabriel.
- ACOSTA, Utimio (22), Calif., & Lugarda Arceda (16), Mexico, mar. 23 March 1894, by Rev. T. D. Regua.
- ACOSTA, Ygnacio & Trinidad Etrada, mar. 2 July 1868, by Rev. Francis(co) Mora.
- ACUÑA, Casimiro (21), Mexico, & Delfina Leiva (19), b.p. not given, mar. 2 April 1882, by James A. Fisher, J. P.
- ACUÑA, Juan (23), Calif., & Petra Sota (18), Calif., mar. 26 Sept. 1896, by T. G. Rossiter, J. P., at Pasadena.
- ACUÑA, Lorenzo (24), Mexico, & Dolores Mendoza (17), Calif., mar. 18 May 1885, by R. Ramey, J. P.
- ACUÑA, Roman (30), Mexico, & Francisca Garcia (20), Mexico, mar. 12 Aug. 1886, by R. Ramey, J. P.
- ACUÑA, Vicente (45), Mexico, & Guadalupe Ortega (18), Calif., mar. 6 Aug. 1880, by John Trafford, J. P.
- ACUÑA, Ygnacio (22), Mexico, & Refugia Rios (18), Calif., mar. 4 Feb. 1882, by Rev. Joaquin Bot at San Gabriel.
- ACUÑA, Ylario (27), Mexico, & Victoria Sains (15), Calif., mar. 9 July 1893, by Rev. J. A. H. Wilson.
- ADAIR, Charles Smith (30), Ky., & Olive Myrtle Schleider (23), Ill., mar. 8 Oct. 1899, by Rev. J. W. Utter at Covina.
- ADAIR, John H. (27), Mo., & Myrtle Mary Matney (20), Kans., mar. 22 March 1899, by Rev. J. Y. Clark.
- ADAIR, Robert B. (29), N.Y., & Mrs. Hattie B. Griswold (32), N.Y., mar. 25 Oct. 1889, by Rev. R. S. Cantine.
- ADAM, Andrew, & Maria Urbano Romero, mar. 8 June 1859, by Domingo Serrano at San Gabriel.
- ADAMS, Albert O. (25), Ky., & Mary A. Lockwood (25), O., mar. 12 Oct. 1882, by Rev. J. M. Campbell.
- ADAMS, Albert O. (36), Ky., & Marguerite A. Keller (36), Ky., mar. 18 July 1892, by Rev. J. W. Campbell.
- ADAMS, Alfred, Jr., (21), Canada, & Netta E. Stancliff (21), Ore., mar. 12 May 1898, by Rev. James F. Washburn at Monte Vista.
- ADAMS, Allen L. (28), Me., & Lulu E. Stark (23), Ind., mar. 2 Sept. 1891, by Rev. R. S. Cantine.
- ADAMS, Alvin A. (23), Kans., & Lizzie Roeder (20), Calif., mar. 21 Oct. 1886, by Elias Birdsall, Rector.
- ADAMS, Arthur L. (23), Canada, & Helen P. Rice (20), Calif., mar. 27 Jan. 1897, by Rev. George H. Hewes.
- ADAMS, Augustin (24), Ala., & Ella F. Clinton (17), N.J., mar. 13 April 1892, by Rev. S. M. Adams.

(To be Continued)

From Our Files

Early L.A. Marriages

In the Spring 1984 issue, RABBIT TRACKS printed a series of the "Earliest Records Found in the Court House of Los Angeles." That issue contained early L.A. Marriage records, alphabetically beginning with "Ad" (Adams). The Fall issue contained the earlier "A" lists, from "Aa" to "Ad", and ending with where the earlier issue began. This, the Winter issue, continues the "Adams" listings, beginning with where the Spring issue ended. The alphabetical sequence then, is: Fall, Spring, Winter, (this issue) which will conclude the "A" listings. In the next issue we will continue with the "B" listings.

- ADAMS, Carroll F. (28), Kans., & May L. Griffith (26), Canada, mar. 24 Feb. 1898, by Rev. Frederic A. Field at Pasadena.
- ADAMS, Charles (22), Mass., & Mildred Southard (20), Me., mar. 19 Feb. 1888, by Rev. W. Stevenson at Monrovia.
- ADAMS, Charles (28), Mo., & Elizabeth D. Russell (22), Tex., mar. 21 Feb. 1900, by Rev. J. T. Thornton at Puente.
- ADAMS, Charles Milton (25), Mich., & Hattie M. Hubbard (20), Calif., mar. 20 July 1897, by Rev. D. Read.
- ADAMS, Charles W. (22), England, & Annie Eastman (22), Me., mar. 31 Aug. 1889, by Rev. L. S. Cantine.
- ADAMS, C. D. (27), Tex., & M. A. Burris (17), Calif., mar. 8 Dec. 1879, by J. C. Rushing, J. P.
- ADAMS, David (22), Calif., & L. M. Baez (20), Calif., mar. 2 April 1883, by V. Foran at Anaheim.
- ADAMS, Ed. E. (21), Tex., & Rosa D. Guthrie (17), Tex., mar. 16 Dec. 1883, by Rev. A. Adams.
- ADAMS, Edward M. (38), Pa., & Henrietta Fowler (23), Ga., mar. 28 Sept. 1899, by Rev. J. E. Ford.
- ADAMS, Ernest (26), England, & Margaret Jackson (28), Mo., mar. 8 April 1895, by Rev. Alfred S. Clark.
- ADAMS, Frank (22), Tex., & Emma Virgin (19), Calif., mar. 2 July 1882, by Rev. Thomas R. Curtis.
- ADAMS, Frank (24), N. Y., & Fredonia M. Clifford (22), Mo., mar. 15 Nov. 1893, by Rev. Fred V. Fishe.
- ADAMS, Frank H., & Mary Z. Buelna, mar. 17 March 1869, by Rev. Francis (co) Mora.
- ADAMS, Frank S. (32), Calif., & Adelia A. Barnes (32), Ind., mar. 8 Sept. 1897, by William Young, J. P.
- ADAMS, Fred (19), Calif., & Grace Howland (20), Calif., mar. 22 Dec. 1895, by Rev. Charles Baly at Green Meadows.
- ADAM(S), Frederick (31), Germany, & Hermina Bosshard (19), Switzerland, mar. 26 Sept. 1875, by Rev. J. C. Zahn.
- ADAMS, George P. (33), Ill., & Edith Lillian Harmon (19), Calif., mar. 6 Sept. 1893, by Rev. J. W. Campbell.
- ADAMS, George W. (55), Ill., & Margaret Truitt (52), O., mar. 3 May 1890, by Rev. J. Fletcher Brown.

From Our Members

THE FOLLOWING PEDIGREE CHART BELONGS TO ONE OF OUR MEMBERS, HELEN CRISE, 1116 REXFORD PLACE, THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360.

1. HELEN ANN HENDERHAN CRISE, * B: 14 MARCH 1931 OHIO; M: 10 JUNE 1950. (SPOUSE OF BRUCE DAVID CRISE)
2. WALTER CHARLES HENDERHAN, B: 20 JANUARY 1894 OHIO; D: 28 JAN 1964 CALIFORNIA; M: 25 NOVEMBER 1919 OHIO.
3. ESTA MARIE ABBOTT, B: 1 SEPTEMBER 1902 OHIO; LIVING 1984.
4. JAMES JEFFREY HENDERHAN, B: 9 FEB 1870 OHIO; D: 6 NOVEMBER 1943 OHIO; M: 1890 OHIO.
5. MARY CATHERINE EARLY, B: 12 APRIL 1870 OHIO; D: 28 MARCH 1959 OHIO.
6. SCOTT ABBOTT, B: 22 APRIL 1875 OHIO; D: 17 AUGUST 1950 OHIO; M: 1899 OHIO.
7. MINNIE MAE TURRILL, B: 19 MAY 1881 W. VIRGINIA; D: 31 AUGUST 1955 OHIO.
8. JAMES ALBERT HANRAHAN, B: JULY 1844 OHIO; D: 15 JANUARY 1917 OHIO; M: OHIO.
9. CATHERINE CRANE, B: 1848; D: 27 JANUARY 1926 OHIO.
10. THOMAS EARLY, B: OHIO.
11. REBECCA PARKER McANASPY, B: AUGUST 1836 VIRGINIA; D: JANUARY 1929 OHIO.
12. PINCKNEY ABBOTT, B: 11 AUGUST 1846 VIRGINIA; D: 24 DECEMBER 1906 OHIO; M: 7 FEBRUARY 1875 W. VIRGINIA.
13. FRANCIS REBECCA HYRE, B: 25 FEBRUARY 1858 W. VIRGINIA; D: 1922 OHIO.
14. GEORGE TURRILL, B: 1857 OHIO; D: 1910 OHIO.
15. EVALENE VIRGINIA DUFF, B: 14 MARCH 1859 W. VIRGINIA; D: 21 OCTOBER 1943 OHIO.
16. JAMES HANRAHAN, B: 1815 IRELAND; D: OHIO; M: 1838 OHIO.
17. MARY McGEEHAN, B: 1819 PENNSYLVANIA; D: OHIO.
18. MARTIN CRANE, B: 1803 IRELAND; D: OHIO; M: OHIO.
19. MARY DOYLE, B: 1810 IRELAND; D: OHIO.
20. ALEXANDER EARLY, B: 1798 PENNSYLVANIA.
22. RICHARD McANASPY, B: 1801 IRELAND; M: 1835.
24. ABNER ABBOTT, B: 1809 VIRGINIA; M: 1 DECEMBER 1838 VIRGINIA.
25. CATHERINE McGEE, B: 1820 VIRGINIA.
26. MARSHALL HYRE, B: 25 AUGUST 1829 VIRGINIA; D: 13 NOVEMBER 1861 W. VIRGINIA; M: 11 DECEMBER 1851 VIRGINIA.
27. MALISSA ANN SIMONS, B: 1829; D: VIRGINIA.
28. CHARLES TURRILL, B: 1810 CONNETTICUT; D: 1872 OHIO.
29. SUSAN PERDUE, B: OCTOBER 1827 OHIO.
30. ISAIAH DUFF II, B: 1824 VIRGINIA; D: 1895 W. VIRGINIA.
31. ELIZA JANE WYATT, B: 1824 VIRGINIA; M: FIRST MARRIAGE TO A ROBERTS ON 11 JUNE 1840. MAR. DATE TO DUFF UNKNOWN
52. NOAH HYRE, WIFE'S FIRST NAME WAS CATHERINE.
60. ISAIAH DUFF I, B: 1781 VIRGINIA; M: 13 DECEMBER 1817 VIRGINIA.
61. EDITH SAVILLE; D: PRIOR TO 1850.

* TO FIND THE FATHER OF ANY PERSON, DOUBLE THE NUMBER OF THAT PERSON ON THE CHART. THE WIFE OF A MAN IS FOUND BY ADDING ONE TO THE MAN'S NUMBER.

~~~~~



"Somebody swiped our Christmas tree!"

Sorry to have to admit it, but the cartoon was "swiped" from a publication from jolly old England. We redrew it and Americanized it by substituting "swiped" for "pinched", as the English had it. But, thanks anyhow, Badger, old chap! Good show!

(reswiped from  
THE SEARCHER)



## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- ADAMS, George W. (30), Wisc., & Iva. E. Binfind (24), Ia., mar. 20 Jan. 1896, by Rev. John R. Sinclair at Burbank.
- ADAMS, Grant A. (19), Ill., & Carrie M. Piper (19), (no b.p. given), mar. 23 Aug. 1887, by B. E. Taney, J. P.
- ADAMS, Henry E. (46), England, & Rebecca Taylor (30), England, mar. 13 March 1892, by Rev. D. Read.
- ADAMS, Isham, C. E. (30), Ala., & Ella R. Lang (21), Ind., mar. 3 March 1892, by Rev. W. B. Stradley.
- ADAMS, James (33), England, & Katherine S. Cronk (41), N. Y., mar. 10 Oct. 1893, by Rev. Robert M. Webster at Long Beach.
- ADAMS, James W. (27), Mich., & Nellie Minkler (20), Nebr., mar. 2 March 1898, by Rev. Thomas Heymalhelde at Glendale.
- ADAMS, John D. (23), Ill., & Myrtle Van Scyoc (sic) (23), Ia., mar. 20 April 1898, by Rev. George H. Hewes.
- ADAMS, John H. (63), O., & Margaret A. Rhodes (46), Ind., mar. 10 Sept. 1897, by Rev. J. A. B. Wilson (previous entry: J. A. H. Wilson).
- ADAMS, John J., Jr., (31), Ia., & Catherine O'Shea (26), Mo., mar. 1 May 1888, by Rev. P. Harnett.
- ADAMS, Joseph W. (22), Ill., & Effie F. Gilbert (18), Calif., mar. 16 June 1895, by Rev. A. J. Wood at Santa Anita.
- ADAMS, J. F. (47), Md., & Annie M. Carter (32), Ill., mar. 4 June 1887, by B. E. Taney, J. P.
- ADAMS, Lionel James (27), Mass., & Mary Fox Knowles (26), Mass., mar. 21 Aug. 1900, by Rev. W. F. Day.
- ADAMS, L. J. (49), N. Y., & E. J. Bailey (49), Mich., mar. 1 Jan. 1893, by Rev. W. C. White at La Cresenta.
- ADAMS, Major (27), Mo., & Nellie Goodman (19), England, mar. 5 Feb. 1896, by Rev. F. F. Pearse.
- ADAMS, Melvin (27), Minn., & Libbie Lane (30), Wisc., mar. 26 July 1886, by Rev. P. F. Bresee.
- ADAMS, Nathan Preston (25), Conn., & Grace Howard (21), Ia., mar. 26 April 1897, by Rev. Will W. Logan.
- ADAMS, Orlando B. (33), Ill., and Julia E. Cannon (36), Penn., mar. 27 May 1878, by George S. Hickey.
- ADAMS, Pinkney O. (49), Texas, and Emma P. Britton (40), Ill., mar. 1 May 1895, by William Young, J. P.
- ADAMS, Ralph S. (19), Ohio, and Iva J. Nustede (17), Mich., mar. 28 Dec. 1892, by Rev. John R. Andrews.
- ADAMS, Robert (32), Scotland, and Wilhelmina Seidel (37), Germany, mar. 15 Nov. 1886, by Rev. Joaquin Bot.
- ADAMS, Robert (54), England, and Nellie J. Street (47), England, mar. 18 July 1896, by E. J. Whitney, J. P., at Avalon.
- ADAMS, Samuel B. (41), Penn., and Christina Bayley (22), Scotland, mar. 20 June 1881, by Rev. William H. Hill.
- ADAMS, Samuel H. (32), New York, and Ida Hoit (28), Penn., mar. 31 May 1887, by Rev. S. A. Thomson, at Pomona.
- ADAMS, S. H. (21), U. S., and Mamie Carmona (18), England, mar. 27 April 1885, by B. F. Coulter, L. A. County.
- ADAMS, Thomas H. (30), Canada, and Frankie M. Sly (19), Canada, mar. 25 July 1888, by Rev. W. A. Knighten.

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- ALBRECHT, Charles (25), Germany, and Theresa Wille (22), N. Y., mar. 15 May 1886, by Rev. G. H. Bolinger, at Anaheim.
- ALBRECHT, Martin (36), Germany, and Gretchen Albersdorfer (24) Germany, mar. 25 September 1889, by Rev. W. H. Dyer.
- ALBRECHT, Henry (28), Germany, and Christina Gruber (26), Germany, mar. 15 October 1883, by John C. Morgan, J. P.
- ALBRIGHT, Albert H. (24), Ind., and Annie L. Miller (21) Tenn., mar. 29 April 1889, by W. C. Lockwood, J. P.
- ALBRIGHT, Frank E. (23), O., and Agnes Fiske (21), Mass., mar. 1 January 1894, by Rev. Renal Dodd, at Glendale.
- ALBRIGHT, Joseph G. (33), Ill., and Lizzie Venable (32), Calif., mar. 3 April 1888, by Rev. W. J. Chichester.
- ALBRIGHT, Richard (37), N. Y., and Mrs. Agnes Kiely (42), La., mar. 15 June 1898, by Rev. M. McAuliffe.
- ALBRIKTSON, Nels (33), Sweden, and Amanda Olson (22), Sweden, mar. 11 November 11, 1894, by Rev. C. W. Gregory, at Long Beach.
- ALBRO, Robert (26), Nova Scotia, and Lura Asdell (30), O., mar. 1 January 1895, by Rev. J. W. Campbell.
- ALCARAZ, Jesus, and Merced Silvas, mar. 8 November 1872, by Rev. Joseph Mut, Los Angeles County.
- ALCOCK, James A. (24), Ireland, and Lucretia Archibald (17), mar. (no date), by Rev. Elias Birdsall.
- ALDAPE, Estanislao Florencio Uguiza (28), Spain, and Consolacion Atanasia Fernanda de Celis y Arguello, mar. 18 August 1877, by Padre Pedro Lorenzo de Castanares, certificate.
- ALDAY, L. and I. Canas, mar. 18 July 1857, by B. Raho.
- ALDERETE, Frederick M. (24), Tex., and Neta C. Mueller (19), Ill., mar. 2 November 1897, by Rev. L. F. Laverty.
- ALDERMAN, S. J. (25), Calif., and Elizabeth Brooks (23), Calif., mar. 13 April 1880, by O. S. Frambes.
- ALDRICH, Elmer L. (23), Conn., and Katherine Belrnbaum (22), O., mar. 5 February 1889, by Rev. R. S. Cantine.
- ALDRICK, George W. (30), N. Y., and Tillie Scholton (20), Holland, mar. 19 July 1886, by William Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel.
- ALEXANDER, A. A. (56), Scotland, and Mrs. Jennie Burwell (48), Ill., mar. 13 December 1888, by Rev. R. S. Cantine.
- ALEXANDER, A. C. (35), Ind., and Lizzie Fox (31), Mo., mar. 16 November 1892, by Rev. Lucien H. Frary, at Pomona.
- ALEXANDER, Charles A. (36), Calif., and Minnie Dillingham (25), Mich., mar. 12 October 1895, by J. W. McKinley, Judge.
- ALEXANDER, Charles L. (30), Mo., and Violet V. Bouck (32), Ia., mar. 23 April 1893, by Rev. Burt Estes Howard.
- ALEXANDER, Columbus (45), Miss., and Lucy Cook (33), Tenn., mar. 23 December 1895, by Rev. M. F. Sykes.
- ALEXANDER, David, and Adalard Mellus, mar. 7 November 1864, by Rev. Francisco Mora.
- ALEXANDER, Drucelle S. (26), O., and Emma J. Mason (19), Ind., mar. 11 August 1888, by Rev. D. C. Browne.
- ALEXANDER, Ernest (24), and Lulu Lehman (25), mar. 20 September 1890, by Meyer S. Levy, Rabbi, at San Francisco.

## From Our Files

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- ALEXANDER, Eugene, and Feliciana Dominguez, mar. February (day not given), 1856, by Padre Pet. Lestrade.
- ALEXANDER, George R. (22), Mo., and Blanche I. Thompson (21), Ind., mar. 24 August 1897, by Rev. A. C. Smith.
- ALEXANDER, Gottfried (30), Germany, and Marther Berner (19), Germany, mar. 12 February 1890, by Rev. George Runkel at South Pasadena.
- ALEXANDER, Henry M. (29), Calif., and Sophia E. Hennekle (24), O., mar. 23 July 1887, by Rev. R. S. Cantine.
- ALEXANDER, H. M. (24), Calif., and Etta Fletcher (19), Mich., mar. 9 September 1883, by R. A. Ling, J. P.
- ALEXANDER, Joseph L. B. (24), Calif., and Amanda A. Salsig (24), mar. 9 March 1880, by M. M. Bovard.
- ALEXANDER, Robert (29), Calif., and Eda Rogers (19), Calif., mar. 13 October 1887, by Rev. W. A. Knighten, at Compton.
- ALEXANDER, T. C. (51), Ky., and N. C. Medbery (21), Calif., mar. 9 January 1884, by Rev. A. J. Wells.
- ALEXANDER, William C. (25), La., and Stella Lee (18), Mo., mar. 6 October 1894, by Rev. D. F. Mac Kenzie.
- ALEXANDER, W. H., Jr., (22), Mo., and M. E. Perkins (22), Calif., mar. 8 December 1891, by Rev. A. C. Smithers.
- ALEXANDRE, Ramon and Ascencion Valdez, mar. 14 January 1856, by Padre Pet. Lestrade.
- ALFONSO, Herbert D. (24), Australia, and Clara Warren (21), Australia, mar. 26 December 1887, by Rev. E. Birdsall.
- ALFORD, Chauncey H. (58), Penn., and Henrietta A. Kingsley (46), Ill., mar. 6 March 1894, by Rev. Will A. Knighten.
- ALGUIRE, Andrew (48), Canada, and Mary L. Engle (44), O., mar. 16 July 1896, by William Young, J. P.
- ALGUIRE, A. (35), Canada, and Fredy Dumphy (22), Canada, mar. 10 August 1890, by Rev. J. H. Henry, at Long Beach.
- ALEGRIA, Hipolito (32), Mexico, and Maria Ocaña (16), Calif., mar. 24 June 1878, by Rev. P. Verdaguer.
- ALIPAZ, Jose Antonio (25), Calif., and Ma Antonia Monreal (22), Calif., (Moreal on certificate), mar. 31 October 1881, by Rev. Joseph Mut, at San Juan.
- ALLAMAND, Eli (23), France, and Clara Corneau (17), N. H., mar. 29 June 1896, by Rev. Will A. Knighten.
- ALLAN, James (49), Scotland, and Harriet B. Walton (50), Mass., mar. 10 June 1883, by R. A. Ling, J. P.
- ALLAN, Robert Stewart (23), Ill., and Betsey Bushnell (23), Ill., mar. 16 September 1896, by Rev. Everett L. Conger, at Pasadena.
- ALLEC, Jean (21), France, and Nellie Eyraud (22), France, mar. 29 September 1890, by Theodore Savage, J. P.
- ALLEC, Louis (41), France, and Antoinette Allec (25), France, mar. 24 October 1900, by W. P. James, J. P.

(To be continued)

## From Our Files

## PRINTED PROGRAM OF A FAMILY REUNION IN MORRILL MAINE, 1891

| NAME.              | RESIDENCE.    | BORN.         | AGE.   |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| Addie Daggett,     | Morrill,      | Nov. 2, '85,  | 5.     |
| Edna E. Miller,    | Lincolnville, | Nov. 17, '85, | 5.     |
| Irving Wood,       | Morrill,      | Dec. 27, '85, | 5.     |
| Perley S. Cross,   | "             | Feb. 18, '86, | 5.     |
| Altha Wood,        | "             | Nov. 2, '86,  | 4.     |
| Daniel E. Higgins, | "             | Dec. 24, '86, | 4.     |
| Leona J. Achorn,   | "             | Feb. 27, '87, | 4.     |
| Flornance Cross,   | "             | Apr. 10, '88, | 3      |
| Harry Dunnack,     | Hartland,     | Nov. 8, '88,  | 2.     |
| Geo. R. Creasey,   | Morrill,      | Mar. 21, '89, | 2.     |
| Clarence A. Paul,  | "             | May, 7, '89,  | 2.     |
| Ethel V. Kendall,  | "             | Dec. 22, '89, | 1.     |
| Roby A. Creasey,   | "             | Jan. 18, '91, | 7 mos. |
| Ruby A. Creasey,   | "             | Jan. 18, '91, | 7 "    |
| Leroy A. Paul,     | "             | Feb. 14, '91, | 7 "    |
| Norman R. Thomas,  | "             | Mar. 16, '91, | 5 "    |
| Helen L. Cross,    | Rockland,     | May, 5, '91,  | 4 "    |

## -INVITED FRIENDS.-

|                        |               |                |     |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|
| Dr. B. N. Harris,      | Morrill,      | May, 19, '08,  | 83. |
| Edmund P. Brown,       | Belfast,      | Oct. 21, '15,  | 75. |
| Mrs. E. P. Brown,      | "             | Jan. 18, '18,  | 73. |
| Mrs. R. L. Daggett,    | Morrill,      | July, 14, '20, | 71. |
| Rufus Dyer,            | Belfast,      | Apr. 4, '31,   | 60. |
| J. R. Mears,           | Morrill,      | Mar. 15, '33,  | 58. |
| Mrs. R. Dyer,          | Belfast,      | Feb. 24, '39,  | 52. |
| D. O. Bowen,           | Morrill,      | May, 29, '42,  | 49. |
| Olevia W. Carver,      | Vinal Haven,  | Dec. 3, '45,   | 45. |
| Mrs. H. S. Cunningham, | Belfast,      | Feb. 3, '55,   | 36. |
| Amy B. Vickroy,        | Belfast,      | Aug. 15, '57,  | 34. |
| Mrs. H. S. Richards,   | Exeter,       | Apr. 23, '63,  | 29. |
| Marshall H. Cilley,    | Lincolnville, | Oct. 26, '61,  | 29. |
| Dr. W. F. Brown,       | Morrill,      | Aug. 11, '66,  | 25. |
| May H. Thomas,         | "             | Mar. 1, '80,   | 11. |



## MEMBERS PRESENT.

| NAME.                | RESIDENCE.    | BORN.          | AGE. |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Nathan J. Jackson,   | Knox,         | Jan. 10 1811,  | 80.  |
| J. W. Cross,         | Morrill,      | Feb. 17, '18,  | 78.  |
| Mary Cross,          | "             | Apr. 19, '15,  | 76.  |
| Sarah Mears,         | "             | July 23, '18,  | 73.  |
| Mary A. Martin,      | "             | Feb. 5, '19,   | 72.  |
| J. E. Cross,         | "             | Feb. 9, '22,   | 69.  |
| Phoebe Cross,        | "             | Apr. 4, '24,   | 67.  |
| Ralph Cross,         | Northport,    | June 1, '25,   | 66.  |
| Betsy Cross,         | "             | Apr. 21, '25,  | 66.  |
| Isreal Woodbury,     | Morrill,      | " 2, '32,      | 59.  |
| A. S. Jackson,       | Belfast,      | Aug. 27, '32,  | 59.  |
| Adeniram Banks,      | Belfast,      | Feb. 7, '33,   | 58.  |
| S. W. Kendall,       | Morrill,      | June 13, '33,  | 58.  |
| Lacy Jackson,        | Belfast,      | Nov. 13, '34,  | 56.  |
| E. S. Achorn,        | Morrill,      | Apr. 17, '35,  | 56.  |
| Harriet Kendall,     | "             | Mar. 19, '36,  | 55.  |
| Lizzie Higgins,      | "             | July 2, '37,   | 54.  |
| J. W. Banks,         | Belfast,      | May 9, '38,    | 53.  |
| H. A. Cross,         | Lincolnville, | Mar. 1, '39,   | 52.  |
| I. W. Cross,         | Morrill,      | Nov. 16, '39,  | 51.  |
| I. H. Jackson,       | Knox,         | July 13, '41,  | 50.  |
| L. Winchenbach,      | Morrill,      | Aug. 28, '41,  | 50.  |
| Amanda Achorn,       | "             | Jan. 23, '43,  | 48.  |
| Isreal Cross,        | Lincolnville, | Feb. 26, '43,  | 48.  |
| Elsie Banks,         | Belfast,      | May 13, '43,   | 48.  |
| Cyrene Jackson,      | Knox,         | June 2, '43,   | 48.  |
| Pauline Cross,       | Camden,       | Sept. 28, '43, | 48.  |
| Arabell Bradford,    | Knox,         | Aug. 27, '45,  | 46.  |
| James Higgins,       | Morrill,      | July 15, '45,  | 46.  |
| Josie Higgins,       | "             | Feb. 8, '46,   | 45.  |
| Viola E. Whitcomb,   | "             | Aug. 15, '46,  | 45.  |
| Robie Mears,         | "             | Aug. 27, '46,  | 45.  |
| Margaret P. Wood,    | "             | Sept. 6, '46,  | 45.  |
| Isaiah Cross,        | Lincolnville, | Jan. 4, '47,   | 44.  |
| George L. Frye,      | Montville,    | Jan. 24, '47,  | 44.  |
| Abbie S. Cross,      | Lincolnville, | Oct. 10, '47,  | 44.  |
| Mary L. Winchenbach, | Morrill,      | Feb. 20, '48,  | 43.  |
| Viola Faruham,       | Knox,         | Mar. 18, '48,  | 43.  |
| C. C. Cross,         | Rockland,     | Oct. 30, '48,  | 42.  |
| Sarah Cross,         | Lincolnville, | Jan. 3, '49,   | 42.  |
| Venora Frye,         | Montville,    | Jan. 9, '49,   | 42.  |
| Helen F. Mears,      | Morrill,      | Dec. 18, '51,  | 39.  |
| Viola Higgins,       | "             | Aug. 6, '52,   | 39.  |
| Ada F. Cross,        | Rockland,     | Sept. 12, '53, | 38.  |

## RE-UNION

—OF THE—

## Cross & Jackson

### FAMILIES.

AT MORRILL, MAINE, THURSDAY,  
SEPTEMBER, 10, 1891.

The 3rd re-union of the Cross and Jackson families was held at the Grange Hall, Morrill, on Thursday Sept. 10th, 1891.

It was a beautiful day; and the Crosses and Jacksons gathered from every direction, numbering one hundred and fifty.

The president rapped for order about ten o'clock, and in a few well chosen words made one and all welcome, and commanded them to put as much enjoyment into the next few hours as possible.

The remainder of the forenoon was employed by the ladies in preparing dinner, of which there was enough to have fed a multitude, and of true New England cooking.

The afternoon was taken up in declamations and story telling. Mrs. E. P. Brown gave an interesting discourse on schooling and good behavior.

The Meeting was unanimously voted a success, although the absence of J. F. Cross and wife of California was particularly noticeable.

It was voted to hold another meeting next year, near the 10th of Sept. and S. W. Kendall, Robie Mears and Roscoe Cross and wives was chosen as committee to make arrangements, give notice of place and date, &c.

| NAME                | RESIDENCE.    | BORN.          | AGE. |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Roscoe Cross,       | Morrill,      | July 10, '54,  | 37.  |
| N. R. Cross,        | "             | Mar. 16, '54,  | 37.  |
| Nettie Cross,       | "             | Nov. 16, '54,  | 36.  |
| Annie Cross,        | "             | Dec. 21, '58,  | 32.  |
| C. W. Achorn,       | "             | Dec. 13, '60,  | 30.  |
| Hattie J. Paul,     | "             | Feb. 17, '63,  | 28.  |
| W. H. Dunnack,      | Hartland,     | Mar. 11, '63,  | 28.  |
| Lila Cross,         | Morrill,      | Mar. 12, '63,  | 28.  |
| Emma Woodbury,      | "             | Sept. 6, '63,  | 28.  |
| Andrew Woodbury,    | "             | July, 24, '64, | 27.  |
| Hubert E. Kendall,  | "             | Sept. 13, '64, | 27.  |
| Freeman Kendall,    | "             | Sept. 13, '64, | 27.  |
| Wm. H. Cross,       | "             | Mar. 1, '65,   | 26.  |
| Ola Dunnack,        | Hartland,     | July, 13, '66, | 25.  |
| Lizzie A. Achorn,   | Morrill,      | Oct. 6, '66,   | 25.  |
| Lizzie H. Sheldon,  | Waldo,        | Oct. 19, '66,  | 24.  |
| Nellie M. Bradford, | Knox,         | Oct. 29, '66,  | 24.  |
| Leunie E. Miller,   | Lincolnville, | Apr. 23, '67,  | 24.  |
| Alice M. Creasey,   | Morrill,      | July, 22, '67, | 24.  |
| Mary M. Thomas,     | "             | Mar. 1, '69,   | 22.  |
| I. W. Jackson,      | Belfast,      | Nov. 11, '70,  | 20.  |
| Sadie J. Kendall,   | "             | Jan. 9, '71,   | 20.  |
| Herman O. Wood,     | Morrill,      | Feb. 2, '71,   | 20.  |
| Emmie P. Wood,      | "             | Aug. 12, '72,  | 19.  |
| Ella M. Frye,       | Montville,    | Apr. 2, '75,   | 16.  |
| Grace N. Jackson,   | Belfast,      | Apr. 4, '75,   | 16.  |
| Lulu N. Farnham,    | Knox,         | Mar. 27, '75,  | 16.  |
| Lila M. Cross,      | Lincolnville, | Oct. 26, '75,  | 16.  |
| Rosa A. Cross,      | Morrill,      | Nov. 22, '75,  | 16.  |
| Carrie C. Banks,    | Belfast,      | June, 5, '76,  | 15.  |
| Chester Cross,      | Lincolnville, | Dec. 31, '76,  | 15.  |
| Willbert Jackson,   | Belfast,      | Jan. 28, '77,  | 14.  |
| Alton E. Cross,     | Lincolnville, | Aug. 17, '77,  | 14.  |
| Maurice S. Wood,    | Morrill,      | Mar. 19, '78,  | 13.  |
| Lizzie M. Clarey,   | Knox,         | July, 31, '78, | 13.  |
| Anna B. Daggett,    | Morrill,      | Dec. 24, '79,  | 12.  |
| Minnie E. Wood,     | "             | Feb. 5, '80,   | 11.  |
| Bertha M. Wood,     | "             | Sept. 26, '81, | 10.  |
| Lotie E. Cross,     | Northport,    | Dec. 5, '81,   | 10.  |
| Mabel L. Mears,     | Morrill,      | Mar. 16, '82,  | 9.   |
| Lizzie D. Frye,     | Montville,    | Sept. 11, '82, | 9.   |
| Georgie E. Frye,    | "             | Jan. 5, '83,   | 8.   |
| Herman Cross,       | Morrill,      | June, 28, '83, | 8.   |
| Maggie L. Wood,     | "             | July, 30, '83, | 8.   |
| Willber S. Cross,   | Rockland,     | Oct. 9, '84,   | 6.   |

# From Our Files

## Early L.A. Marriages

This issue continues the "Earliest Records found in the Court House of Los Angeles." It will be noted that a large section of the "A's" are missing, as we begin this issues with the "B's". (However, if in the future we are able to locate any of the missing records, they will be included in a future issue). Again, thanks to Richard Coe for making these records available.

The groom's name is given first, with his age in parenthesis, then his birthplace, followed by the bride, her age, and birthplace.

BALLERINO, Barthelemew, to Maria A. Saliedo, 5 Feb. 1856.  
 BRACHA, Timateo, to Juana Ysletas, ? April 1856.  
 BUSTAMENTA, Desiderio, to Ma<sup>a</sup> de Los Reyes, (no day or month) 1856.  
 BEJAR, Francisco to Felipa Lugo, (no date).  
 BISHOP, Saml. A., to Frances E. Young, 10 Sept. 1856.  
 BLAKLEY, Charles, to Minerva Johnston, 2 March 1858.  
 BARELA, Ylana, to Felicita Carron, 13 May 1858.  
 BERRY, James, to Cornelia Steele, 26 Sept. 1858.  
 BELL, William, to Rebecca Cardiff, 9 Dec. 1858.  
 BOTELLO, Pedro, to Concepcion . . . . ., 12 Dec. 1858.  
 BURGES, Henry, to Sarah Jane Markom, 25 Dec. 1858.  
 BURDICK, Cyrus, to Amanda M. Chapman, 18 Jan. 1859.  
 BERDUGO, Fernando, to Buenaventura Sylva, 16 Feb. 1859.  
 BENNET, David K., to Rebeca Ann Fears, 18 July 1859.  
 BALL, Peter, to Angeline Kuhn, 12 Jan, 1860, Bk. 1, p. 41.  
 BALLARD, John, to Amanda . . . . ., 6 Nov. 1859.  
 BON, Juan Pedro, to Rojana Garcia, 14 Jan 1860, Bk. 1, p. 44.  
 BIRDWELL, Geo. J., to Mary Jane McElrath, 18 March 1860, Bk. 1, p.45.  
 BROWN, Josef, to Benita Sylvas, 3 April 1860, Bk. 1, p. 47.  
 BRYANT, Joseph, to Luisa Sepulveda, 22 June 1860, Bk. 1.  
 BALAAM, Francis J., to Elizabeth A. Malone, 28 Oct. 1860, Bk. 1, p. 52.  
 BURKS, Oliver, to Jane Niedson, 12 Oct. 1860, Bk. 1, p. 52.  
 BELLMAN, Louis, to Amelia Cobliger, 25 Nov. 1860, Bk. 1, p. 53.  
 BANEGAR, Sirlaco, to Jesus Araisa, 28 July 1862, Bk. 1, p. 69.  
 BRITA, Jose Antonio, to Iturbide Ybaria, 9 Oct. 1862, Bk. 1, p. 83.  
 BROWN, W. R., to Mary Jane Cropsey, 30 Nov. 1862, Bk. 1, p. 89.  
 BARKER, Robert, to Melinda Ervin, 22 Jan. 1862, Bk. 1, p. 94.  
 BILDERBACK, I. F., to Dora Schotts, 1 Jan. 1863, Bk. 1, p. 95.  
 BALDWIN, James C., to Harriet Thompson, 14 Dec. 1862, Bk. 1, p. 95.  
 BERRY, George, to Adelaide Bermudes, 10 June 1863, Bk. 1, p. 104.  
 BROWN, Stanilaus, to Adde Marie Serrat, 6 July 1863, Bk. 1, p. 107.  
 BREER, Louis, to Julia Behn, 19 July 1863, Bk. 1, p. 109.  
 BUELNA, Luis, to Ramona German, 15 Aug. 1853, Bk. 1, p. 114.  
 BRISTER, Benjamin, to Elizabeth Kisee, 10 Dec. 1863, Bk. 1, p. 120.  
 BERMUDEZ, Vincente, to Juliana Maunquez, 19 Dec. 1863, Bk. 1, p. 130.  
 BELLARD, Peter, to Arcadia Olivas, 18 Jan. 1864, Bk. 1, p. 139.  
 BIEDERMAN, St. Charles, to Erolinda Argurillo, May 25 1864, Bk. 1, p. 154.  
 BARRERAS, Antonio, to Concepcion del Valle, 23 May 1864, Bk. 1, p. 157.  
 BROWN, Richard, to Susan M. Whiteman, 29 May 1864, Bk. 1, p. 157.  
 BASAS, Jose Vicente, to Bersabe Lugo, 13 Aug. 1864, Bk. 1, p. 166.  
 BARROWS, Henry D., to Mary Alice Workman, 14 Aug. 1864, Bk. 1, p. 166.

CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

BERNAL, Bruno Alvarez, to Maria Antonia Quijada, 20 May 1870, Bk. 2, p. 7.  
 BRINK, W. B., to Elizabeth Sayer, 21 June 1870, Bk. 2, p. 7.  
 BATILLER, Brigido, to Manuela Lopez, 25 June 1870, Bk. 2, p. 13.  
 BECKER, William, to Nanny Shaffer, 20 July 1870, Bk. 2, p. 15.  
 BATLER, Geo. R., to Mary E. Garrett, 8 Sept. 1870, Bk. 2, p. 19.  
 BARRY, James, to Agnes Hughes, 11 June 1870, Bk. 2, p. 27.  
 BURTON, Geo. H., to Minnie Larrabee, 24 Nov. 1870, Bk. 2, p. 31.  
 BORDEN, H. W., to Elizabeth Bush, 17 Nov. 1870, Bk. 2, p. 35.  
 BORDEN, J. S., to Plina J. Bush, 17 Nov. 1870, Bk. 2, p. 35.  
 BENBROOK, Thas M., to Agnes Dabbe, 15 Jan. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 45.  
 BUSH, John James, to Alvira Tusten, 26 Jan. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 51.  
 BARRERAS, Cornela, to Josepha Romero, 1 Oct. 1870, Bk. 2, p. 54.  
 BAYSE, Rafael, to Maria (Illegible) Alvitre, 6 March 1869, Bk. 2, p. 56.  
 BOOGE, Henry, to Louise Lorenz, 23 Jan. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 57.  
 BAKER, Edam G., to Elizabeth Meredith, (no date), Bk. 2, p. 57.  
 BAKER, John, to Delfina Estrada, 26 Aug. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 94.  
 BAKER, Francis, to Hanna K. Ryals, 3 Nov. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 104.  
 BROOKS, J. N., to Catherine Weedon, 11 Nov. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 104.  
 BUTTLE, Frank, to Annie Fritz, 18 Nov. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 106.  
 BRYSON, William, to Mary White, 1 Jan. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 112.  
 BALLESTERAS, Jesus, to Melquiadz Grijalva, 13 Jan. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 115.  
 BECK, T. J., to Mary Van Meter, 21 Dec. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 119.  
 BROWN, Jno. C., to Mary Wills, 8 March 1872, Bk. 2, p. 127.  
 BAKER, Edward L., to Julia Benavedes, 20 May 1872, Bk. 2, p. 144.  
 BARIOS, Loreta, to Maria Aementa, 14 Aug. 1871, Bk. 2, p. 153.  
 BRADT, Simon, to Mary Jane Conway, 20 June 1871, Bk. 2, p. 161.  
 BOLAND, Michalas, to Mary Morns, 30 May 1872, Bk. 2, p. 164.  
 BECKLEY, Henry, to Isabella Finley, 26 Aug. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 170.  
 BRYAND, John J., to Martha McHugo, 16 Sept. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 172.  
 BOJORWUEZ, Rafael, to Teadora Gonzales, 16 Sept. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 177.  
 BOWMAN, John, to Louisa Cook, 23 Oct. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 180.  
 BENNERSCHIEDT, J., to Mary E. Werder, 17 Nov. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 186.  
 BOJORQUEZ, Carlos, to Maria Domingues, 27 Nov. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 189.  
 BLAKE, George S., to Nancy M. Eades, 23 Oct. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 191.  
 BROWN, John K., to Clementine Cheney, 8 Jan. 1873, Bk. 2, p. 195.  
 BARTLEY, James, to Fanny Howard, 26 Dec. 1872, Bk. 2, p. 196.  
 BAIN, J. F., to Georgia Coulisk, 27 Feb. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 20.  
 BELINAL, Jose, to Rita Ruiz, 6 July 1873, Bk. 3, p. 53.  
 BEARDSLEY, W. R., to Sarah M. Shrader, 1 July 1873, Bk. 3, p. 54.  
 BARKER, Juan M., to Refugio Pal, 12 July 1873, Bk. 3, p. 58.  
 BERMUDEZ, Manuel, to Antonia Valenzula, 24 June 1873, Bk. 3, p. 63.  
 BARKER, W. D., to Augusta Harris, 14 Aug. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 82.  
 BIXBY, J. W., to S. P. Hathaway, 4 Oct. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 107.  
 BADFORD, Thomas, to Sarah Holland, 23 Oct. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 108.  
 BRUELLE, Peter A., to Luisa Viellet, 29 Oct. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 109.  
 BORDEN, F., to Louisa Reeg, 17 Nov. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 117.  
 BENNETT, M. F. L., to Mary F. Duncan, 6 Nov. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 122.  
 BRADE, Charles, to Gloria Alexander, 16 Nov. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 127.

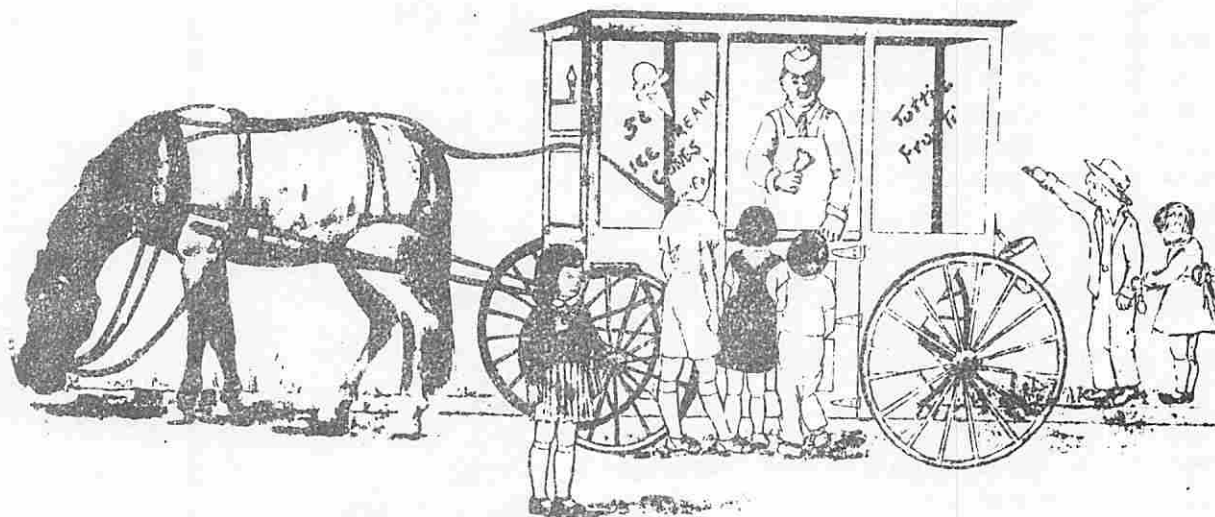
## Los Angeles "Earlu" Marriages

- BONELLO, Dolores, to Maryana Monquilla, 31 Aug. 1864, Bk. 1, p. 168.  
BUFFUM, William M., to Rebecca I. Evans, 19 Sept. 1864, Bk. 1, p. 170.  
BAILEY, James A., to Elizabeth Barker, 8 Sept. 1864, Bk. 1, p. 171.  
BOLTON, P. S., to I. C. Grider, 3 Jan. 1865, Bk. 1, p. 181.  
BIJABOA, Jesus, to Lorita Ruiz, 22 Feb. 1865, Bk. 1, p. 187.  
BLANCO, Pedro I., to Manuela Gafias, 20 April 1865, Bk. 1, p. 193.  
BELURDE, Y., to Maride L. A. Charis, 3 Dec. 1865, Bk. 1, p. 214.  
BERNARDO, Juan, to Susanna Machado, 27 Nov. 1865, Bk. 1, p. 216.  
BRIGGS, S. E., to Mary J. Hoover, 2 Dec. 1865, Bk. 1, p. 218.  
BELMEL, Jose, to Julia Rochin, 11 Feb. 1865, Bk. 1, p. 223.  
BURKHART, Joseph, to M. A. Burdick, 25 March 1866, Bk. 1, p. 227.  
BOYD, B. O., to Margaretta Helms, 25 June 1866, Bk. 1, p. 240.  
BRADSHAW, Joseph, to Johannah Aylwood, 6 Aug. 1866, Bk. 1, p. 246.  
BARRERAS, Julian, to Francisca Marquez, 28 Aug. 1866, Bk. 1, p. 254.  
BOWERS, W. R., to Constanza F. Stark, 4 Oct. 1866, Bk. 1, p. 257.  
BENNER, John, to Christina Happ, 7 April 1867, Bk. 1, p. 278.  
BRAKEN, William, to Judith M. Baker, 25 April 1867, Bk. 1, p. 281.  
BUELNA, Antonio To Soledad Acasta, 6 May 1867, Bk. 1, p. 281.  
BARNUM, Samuel, to Mary Wheaton, 25 June 1867, Bk. 1, p. 286.  
BROADED, John W., to Frances Annie Hopper, 15 Aug. 1867, Bk. 1, p. 290.  
BERAS, Francisco, to Rufina Lopez, 6 Sept. 1867, Bk. 1, p. 290.  
BALDWIN, John W., to Ella Finn, 27 Oct. 1867, Bk. 1, p. 292.  
BAEGS, T. J. F., to Olga Leudke, 24 Nov. 1867, Bk. 1, p. 304.  
BEARDSLEE, I. B., to Isabella Smith, 2 Feb. 1868, Bk. 1, p. 308.  
BRIMER, Jasper, to Chloe Gillette, 17 March 1868, Bk. 1, p. 314.  
BUELNA, Leandro, to Ynez Tapia, 22 May 1868, Bk. 1, p. 324.  
BERG, August, to Ysabela Dominguez, 28 July 1868, Bk. 1, p. 335.  
BOICE, Thomas De, to Harriet Banning, 29 July 1868, Bk. 1, p. 337.  
BRENNAN, Michel, to Margaret Burns, 26 Sept. 1868, Bk. 1, p. 344.  
BASQUE, Abram, to Anita Alias, 26 Oct. 1868, Bk. 1, p. 360.  
BARROWS, H. D., to E. A. Green, 28 Nov. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 365.  
BRANSON, A. C., to Frances A. Green, 27 Dec. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 375.  
BURCHETT, J. S., to Martha M. Marion, 10 Dec. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 380.  
BRAIL, Louis, to Jane Turner, 5 Feb. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 381.  
BURNS, Elois J., to Nancy E. Taylor, 11 March 1869, Bk. 1, p. 386.  
BURKLE, Remiguis, to Magdalena Patrats, 12 May 1869, Bk. 1, p. 395.  
BATELLER, Don Franco, to Dona Florantina Samudio, 27 May 1869, Bk. 1, p. 400.  
BRASSMER, Sigmond, to Caroline Buche, 3 July 1869, Bk. 1, p. 402.  
BLAND, Chas. J., to Nancy Parker, 5 July 1869, Bk. 1, p. 403.  
BURKHARDT, J. V., to M. S. Gardner, 14 July 1867, Bk. 1, p. 410.  
BILLS, Robert, to Mary Kerrington, 3 Sept. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 424.  
BEQUETTE, L. L., to Margaret H. Speegle, 7 Sept. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 425.  
BUFUNDA, Joaquin, to Loreta Alencia, 13 Nov. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 436.  
BONILLA, Estanislado, to Refugia Armijo, 22 Feb. 1869, Bk. 1, p. 452.  
BRABECK, Joseph, to Guadelupe Perez, 1 Feb. 1870, Bk. 1, p. 463.  
BOYLE, John F., to Ellen Stout, 20 Jan. 1870, Bk. 1, p. 470.  
BARKER, Edmund D., to Susan Ann Sacket, 1 May 6 1870, Bk. 2, p. 3.  
BANNING, William Lowler, to Adelaide Mellus, 2 May 1870, Bk. 2, p. 4.

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- BOUSSERAND, Joseph to Ursile Lanuerr, 27 Dec. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 136.  
 BROWN, James Madison, to Susan Williams, 24 Dec. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 139.  
 BISE, Samuel M., to Sarah Ann Roger, 21 Oct. 1874 (Page not given).  
 BEAN, Wm. Henry, to Lilly F. Burlingame, 27 Jan. 1874, Bk. 3, p. 158.  
 BUSH, Wm., to Henrietta Hubbard, 31 Dec. 1873, Bk. 3, p. 164.  
 BELL, James, to Mary R. Nadeau, 8 April 1874, Bk. 3, p. 190.  
 BURNET, Alex, to Agnes Linton, 27 April 1874, Bk. 3, p. 206.  
 BYRD, W. J., to Largina Lee, 29 April 1874, Bk. 3, p. 215.  
 BACCIGALLAPO, John, to Paulina Eckelmyer, 3 May 1874, Bk. 3, p. 230.  
 BAUMAN, Charles, to Dorothea Grelek, 5 July 1874, Bk. 3, p. 244.  
 BASTAUGHURE, Domingo, to Maria Oxarart, 18 July 1874, Bk. 3, p. 253.  
 BARLING, F. M., to Mary Jane McKenzie, Nov. 1874, Bk. 3, p. 315.  
 BENSON, J. M., to Effie A. Martin, 9 Nov. 1874, Bk. 3, p. 310.  
 BROWN, Andrew, to Flora M. Eldridge, 17 Nov. 1874, Bk. 3, p. 325.  
 BUSTAMENTE, Antonio, to Elvira Granille, 14 Dec. 1874, Bk. 3, p. 342.  
 BACON, F. P., to Mary M. Cooper, 25 Dec. 1874, Bk. 3, p. 344.  
 BACKS, Ferdinand A., to Louise Werder, 26 Jan. 1875, Bk. 3, p. 368.  
 BOOTH, James, to Martha M. Edwards, 9 Feb. 1875, Bk. 3, p. 373.  
 BURNS, B. A., to Anna Jennings, 7 April 1875, Bk. 3, p. 412.  
 BROWN, Milton, to Elizabeth Porter, 3 May 1875, Bk. 3, p. 421.  
 BROWN, William A., to Lizzie F. Smith, 2 May 1875, Bk. 3, p. 428.  
 BIXBY, Marcellus, to Adelaide C. Foster, 14 Sept. 1875, Bk. 3, p. 96.  
 BAKER, R.S., to Arcadia B. de Stearns, 28 April 1875, Bk. 3, p. 444.  
 BALDWIN, Robert, to Geneva Scott, 5 June 1875, Bk. 3, p. 454.  
 BELL, A. J., to M. A. McDowell, 10 June 1875, Bk. 3, p. 453.  
 BLEDSOE, N. C., to Nettie McCray, 4 June 1875, Bk. 4, p. 20.

(To be continued)





# From Our Files

## Early L.A. Marriages

Editor's note: This issue continues the listing of the early marriages of Los Angeles County... however,, we must emphasize that we have not obtained a complete listing and are still in the process of acquiring additional records. Therefore, if your ancestor is not listed and you suspect that he should be, please make use of the L.A. files in person.

### D

- DAVIDSON, A. J., to Adel Shaw, May 8, 1875, by J. H. Book, Bk. 3, p. 429.
- DOYLE, John A., to Petra Sanchez, May 17, 1875, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 3, p 434.
- DAWSON, J. M., to Sara J. Faulkner, Sept. 2, 1875, by T. J. Ellis, at Santa Ana, Bk. 4, p. 22.
- DEAVER, George, to Dolores G. Varela, Aug. 4, 1875, by P. Verdaguier, at Wilmington, Bk. 4, p. 27.
- DAILEY, W. F., to Emma C. Friend, Sept. 10, 1875, by W. T. Lucky, Bk. 4, p. 35.
- DALTON, Geo. J., to Sarah E. Parker, Oct. 7, 1875, by J. B. Gray, at Spadra, Bk. 4, p. 45.
- DUIN, Bernhard, to Rebecca Seabold, Sept. 16, 1875, by A. M. Campbell, Bk. 4, p. 51.
- DRAKENFELD, Ferdinand, to Elizabeth Bettis, Nov. 10, 1875, by Wm. H. Hill, Bk. 4, p. 83.
- DAVIS, John W., to Virginia Owens, Feb. 3, 1876, by G. S. Hickey, Bk. 4, p. 139.

### E

- ESTRADA, Juan Jose, to Andrea Alamenares, July 30, 1855, by P. A. Lestrade, Cura, in L. A. Co.
- ERANQUILINO, Jose, to Maria Isadora, by R. Jayme Vila, in San Gabriel (no date).
- ERUJILLO, Jose Julian, to Maria del Refugio, in San Gabriel (no date).
- ESPINOSA, Jose, to Dyonicia Figueroa, Aug. 19, 1858, by B. Rajo, in L. A. Co.
- ELIAS, Andres, to Juana Ruiz, Oct. 25, 1858, by B. Rajo, in L.A. Co.
- EWING, F. C., to Joaquin Reid, Jan. 7, 1859, by Domingo Sertano, in San Gabriel.
- ELISALDE, Vincent, to Pilar Blanco, Jan. 18, 1859, by B. Rajo, in L. A. Co.
- ENWEPT, Najario, to Rita Aonenta, Sept. 21, 1859, by B. Rajo, in L. A. Co.
- ELISALDE, Eduardo, to Dominga Sepulveda, Jan. 9, 1860, by Vincent Llover, in San Juan Capistrano, Bk. 1, p. 42.
- EASTON, James H., to Maria Ant<sup>a</sup> Rios, March 3, 1860, by B. Rajo, Bk. 1, p. 44.
- EASTON, James H., to Maria Antonia Alvarado, March 3, 1860, by B. Rajo, Bk. 1, p. 47. (Editor's note: These last two entries are apparently for the same groom, and probably for the same bride, one entry perhaps being in error. It is rather doubtful that James married two women whose first and middle names were the same on the same day.)
- ESTANISLAO, (note: Either two names are run together here, or the given name was omitted in error), to Maria Felipa, April 12, 1860, by B. Rajo, Bk. 1, p. 47.
- EAGAN, John, to Jane A. Shrewsbury, Dec. 18, 1861, by R. C. Fryer, in El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 64.
- ELKELES, E., to Janette Frahmman, Feb. 2, 1862, by Joseph Newmark, in L. A. Co., Bk. 1, p. 63.
- EVENS, James, to Juliet Ann McManus, April 22, 1862, by John Hopper, in El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 66.
- ETCHEMENDY, Juan, to Juana Berulaga, Sept. 3, 1863, by Jose Mout, Bk. 1, p. 113.

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- ESCONTRIAS, Jesus, to Ysabel Leon, Sept. 12, 1863, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 117.
- ESTEFANA, Soto Juana, to Juan Andres Mes (no dates).
- EMERSON, Hiram, to Augustina H. Cowdery, April 19, 1868, by Hugh Curran, in Wilmington, Bk. 1, p. 326.
- ELISALDE, Alfredo, to Josefa Cerrantes, June 17, 1868, by J. Bot, in San Gabriel, Bk. 1, pp. 352-3.
- ESPINOSA, Jose Albina, to Ma. Cleofis Agripina Chaves, Dec. 11, 1870, by P. Verdaguer, Bk. 2, p. 38.
- ELLIS, T. J., to Mary A. McGuire, July 5, 1871, by Isaac Hickey, in L. A. Co., Bk. 2, p. 88.
- ETCHEHARE, Martin, to Polina Echenique, Sept. 11, 1871, by M. Duran, in L. A. Co., Bk. 2, p. 95.
- ENGELHARDT, George, to Jesusa Castillo, Nov. 29, 1872, by A. Kohler, J. P., in L. A. Co., Bk. 2, p. 190.
- ESTRADA, Jose, to Mariana Lari, Dec. 23, 1872, by J. Bot, Bk. 2, p. 198.
- ENGLISH, Lewis L., to Amanda L. Hickey, May 11, 1872, by T. J. Ellis, in Santa Ana, Bk. 3, p. 43.
- EVANS, Tulasen, to Mary Ann Macy, Aug. 4, 1873, by T. J. Ellis, in L. A. Co., Bk. 3, p. 75.
- ELLIOT, John, to Alce J. Peel, Dec. 31, 1873, by J. B. Gray, Bk. 3, p. 151.

### F

- FRANCK, Adolph, to Mary Wootan, Nov. 14, 1869, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 436.
- FRITZ, Julius, to Mary Boyle, Dec. 18, 1869, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 442.
- FLYHR, Charles, to Maria N. Behn, March 1, 1870, by Y. Sepulveda, Judge, Bk. 1, p. 470.
- FRENCH, Loring W., to Mary Champion, April 28, 1870, by Rev. W. C. Harding, Bk. 2, p. 2.
- FRANKLIN, John, to Maria Julia Avise, Sept. 22, 1870, by Rev. Abram Adams, Bk. 2, p. 26.
- FRYER, James W., to Belle Arnett, Nov. 20, 1870, by Rev. C. Curtis, in county, Bk. 2, p. 30.
- FRANKLIN, Samuel, to Eunice J. Avis, Oct. 16, 1870, by J. D. La Rue, J. P., in county, Bk. 2, p. 33.
- FIMBRES, Severo, to Daria Ybarra, April 16, 1870, by Rev. F. Mora, Bk. 2, p. 70.
- FURLONG, Robert, to Martha Kehoe, May 4, 1870, by Rev. Phil Fannelly, San Gabriel Mission, Bk. 2, p. 83.
- FURREY, William C., to Eva L. Green, Sept. 14, 1871, by Rev. J. W. Atherton, Bk. 2, p. 93.
- FLOYD, F. L., to Nannie Standifer, Aug. 16, 1871, by Rev. A. Adams, in county, Bk. 2, p. 93.
- FIGUEROA, Miguel, to Teodora Ojeda, Jan. 3, 1872, by F. Mora, Pastor, Bk. 2, p. 112.
- FENN, C. M., to Callie D. Shambaun, Jan. 21, 1872, by Rev. J. T. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 116.
- FAUST, Anton, to Teresa Frohling, April 2, 1872, by Francis Mora, Pastor, in county, Bk. 2, p. 133.
- FURLONG, James, to Anna Kehoe, April 29, 1872, by Rev. P. Fannelly, in county, Bk. 2, p. 156.
- FAVRE, Pierre, to Francisca Martinez, June 5, 1872, by F. Mora, in county, Bk. 2, p. 160.
- FIGUEROA, Feliciano, to Feleciana Garlindo, Aug. 10, 1872, by J. Bot, in county, Bk. 2, p. 170.

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- FINLEY, John W., to Ella S. Warren, Nov. 18, 1872, by H. H. Messinger, Bk. 2, p. 188.
- FLORES, Miguel, to Candilano Feliz, Dec. 24, 1872, by J. Bot, in county, Bk. 2, p. 198.
- FENNESSY, James, to Mary Flynn, Feb. 25, 1873, by F. Mora, Bk. 3, p. 16.
- FLORES, Pedro, to Elena Phillips, April 3, 1873, by F. Mora, Bk. 3, p. 24.
- FLORES, Jesus C., to Dolores Bars, April 24, 1873, by F. Mora, Bk. 2, p. 200.
- FOSTER, Stephen C., Jr., to Bersabe Ruis, July 2, 1873, by F. Mora, in county, Bk. 3, p. 51.
- FLORES, Martin, to Manuela Baswito, June 12, 1873, by Rev. Phillip Farley, in county, Bk. 3, p. 65.
- FARIS, James D., to Emma L. Elders, Aug. 2, 1873, by W. C. Mosher, Bk. 3, p. 76.
- FISHER, Charles S., to Abby R. Sackwell, Aug. 3, 1873, by C. W. Tarr, in county, Bk. 3, p. 90.
- FLORES, Martin, to Amelia Money, Sept. 22, 1873, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 94.
- FELEZ, Francisco, to Nieves Chavez, Oct. 4, 1873, by P. Sastre, in county, Bk. 3, p. 103.
- FRY, Andrew, to France E. Moor, Oct. 16, 1873, by J. C. Curtis, Bk. 3, p. 110.
- FABELA, Anastacio, to Maria R. Olguin, Sept. 11, 1873, by Rev. J. Mut, in county, Bk. 3, p. 115.
- FELIX, Belloes, to Felicie Encausses, Feb. 21, 1874, by John Trafford, J. P., in county, Bk. 3, p. 169.
- FAUTIMA, Leanides, to Maria Salos, March 1, 1874, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 185.
- FULLER, A. L., to Margaret Louisa Miller, Sept. 12, 1874, by I. K. Morris, Compton, Bk. 3, p. 276.
- FLOOD, John P., to Louisa E. McCune, Sept. 24, 1874, by W. H. Hill, Bk. 3, p. 279.
- FARRALL, John, to Barbara M. Galvin, Nov. 12, 1874, by M. Lynch, Bk. 3, p. 322.
- FRAUSLAN, Francisco, to Libradee Trajello, Dec. 14, 1874, by Philip Farley, San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 347.
- FUER, John U., to Lucy Jane Moody, Dec. 24, 1874, by John Hopper, J. P., El Monte, Bk. 3, p. 358.
- FUENTES, Jose Dolores, to Virginia Lugo, Feb. 6, 1875, by J. Bot, San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 377.
- FELIZ, Anastacia, to Chona (concepcion) Tapia, March 15, 1875, by Rev. J. P. Verdaguer, Bk. 3, p. 407.
- FOSTER, Alfredo, to Teresa Ruiz, April 10, 1875, by Rev. J. P. Verdaguer, Bk. 3, p. 409.
- FURLONG, Luke, to Mary McBride, April 1, 1875, by P. Verdaguer, Bk. 3, p. 405.
- FANHART, Jacob, to Margaret Fogle, April 25, 1875, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 422.
- FINLEY, Samuel J., to Frances M. Griswold, July 21, 1875, by J. W. Clark, J. P., Anaheim, Bk. 4, p. 2.
- FIGUEROA, Miguel, to Leonara Zamorano, July 14, 1875, by John Hopper, El Monte, Bk. 3, p. 473.
- FALES, Alexander, to Harriet Alsop, Sept. 15, 1875, by John Hopper, El Monte, Bk. 4, p. 32.
- FULLERTON, Charles H., to Soledad Perez, Sept. 12, 1875, by P. Verdaguer, Bk. 4, p. 36.

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- FAY, M. S., to Florentina Rubia, Oct. 10, 1875, by Rev. M. Duran, Bk. 4, p. 46.  
 FREEMAN, E. G., to Imogene Bellya, Sept. 15, 1875, by Rev. W. A. Spurlock, Santa Ana, Bk. 4, p. 55.  
 FADRUIL, Francois, to Arcadia Sepulveda, Nov. 6, 1875, by M. Duran, Bk. 3, p. 75.  
 FOSTER, Edward, to Cecelia O'Toole, Dec. 27, 1875, by Rev. Geo. S. Heckey, Bk. 4, p. 112.

### G

- GAYLORD, James W., to Lucinda Gaylord, Nov. 18, 1852, by G. Thompson Burrill, Bk. 1, p. 7.  
 GIBSON, F. W., to Betsy Wilder, Feb. 20, 1853, by S. Heath, J. P., El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 8.  
 GLENN, Alexander, to Mary E. Dunlap, July 23, 1855, by J. G. Johnson, D.D., El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 11.  
 GONZALES, Rafael, to Augustia Kanedo, Aug. 2, 1855, by S. R. Campbell, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 7.  
 GRAFF, John, to Mary Augusta Price (Preiss), Oct. 2, 1855, by Alexander Gibson, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 8.  
 GENTRY, Thomas, to Mahala Jane Ellington, Sept. 22, 1855, by J. G. Johnson, D. D.  
 GURMAN, Juan, to Carmen Ortiz, April 1856, by P. A. Lestrade, Cura.  
 GALES, Santiago (Indian), to Ma De Jesus (Indian), June 1856, by P. A. Lestrade, Cura, Bk. 1, p. 13.  
 GONZALES, Jose Miguel, to Maria Cresella Lobo, (no date), by Jayme Vila, Cura, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 13.  
 GARCIA to Serifina Maria, (no date), by Jayme Vila, Cura, San Gabriel.  
 GUELLELMO, to Rosa Arbisu, (no date), by Jayme Vila, Cura, San Gabriel.  
 GARCIA, Francisco, to Perfecta Roquela, (no date), by Jayme Vila, San Gabriel.  
 GARCIA, Miguel, to Carmen Canas, Dec. 7, 1857, by Padre Raho, Bk. 1, p. 21.  
 GIFFORD, Henry, to M<sup>a</sup> Guadelupe Carona, Nov. 10, 1857, T. O. Ellis, El Monte.  
 GRANGER, Oliver, to Maria Hernandez, Oct. 29, 1858, by B. Raho.  
 GONZALES, Nicolas, to Juan M<sup>a</sup> Lopez, June 1, 1859, by B. Raho, Bk. 1, p. 36.  
 GARCIA, Francis, to M<sup>a</sup> Ant<sup>a</sup> Oliveras, May 16, 1859, by V. Slover, P. Priest, San Juan Capistrano, Bk. 1, p. 36.  
 GREEN, Louis, to Maria Yancey, Sept. 22, 1859, by Jesse Hamilton, Bk. 1, p. 38.  
 GREGUE, Pedro, to Jesus Carrasco, Sept. 21, 1859, by B. Raho.  
 GUITTERREZ, Feliz, to Maria Dolores Cruz, Feb. 3, 1860, by D. Serrano, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 42.  
 GREENWADE, James M., to Civility Dorsey, May 1, 1860, by Jno. A. Freeman, El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 47.  
 GONZALES, Juan, to Leonor Apablaza, April 30, 1860, by B. Raho, Bk. 1, p. 48.  
 GONZALES, Gregono, to Teodesa Enriques, Aug. 10, 1860, by B. Raho, Bk. 1, p. 52.  
 GOMEZ, S., to Josefa Ybarra, Sept. 8, 1860, by B. Raho, Bk. 1, p. 52.  
 GILLDAY, Ja<sup>s</sup> to Cynthia Amanda Woodworth, Dec. 19, 1861, by W. H. Peterson, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 61.

# Early L.A. Marriages

This issue continues the listing of the early marriages of Los Angeles County. The originals of the following listings are in the County Recorder's Office in Los Angeles, and very often contain considerable more information than shown here. Parentage, previous marriages, birthdates, places, and other data frequently are given. Marriages took place in the City of Los Angeles unless otherwise indicated.

- GOINS, George, to Jane Smiley, April 10, 1862, by W. H. Peterson, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 64-5.
- GREEN, Francis, to Frances Roland, Aug. 8, 1862, by R. G. B. Haynes, Bk. 1, p. 69.
- GARCIA, Jose, to Francisca Alvarez, Aug. 18, 1862, by M. Duran Bk. 1, p. 70.
- GOGINEGO, Juan, to Gartrudez Valdez, Aug. 14, 1862, by B. Raho, Bk. 1, p. 72.
- GRIJALVA, Andres, to Josefa Meranda, Sept. 4, 1862, by M. Duran, Bk. 1, p. 77.
- GOMEZ, Sostenes, to Maria Refrigia Cuevas, Nov. 26, 1862, by Cypr Rubio, Bk. 1, p. 88.
- GRYALBA, Anselmo, to Rosa Arviso, April 27, 1863, by Francisco Mora, Bk. 1, p. 102.
- GODEY, Alexis, to Maria Antonia Coronel, May 29, 1863, by Francisco Mora, Bk. 1, p. 103.
- GUERRERO, Francisco, to Juana Gastela de Whitley, May 30, 1863, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 103.
- GARIBALDI, Juan, to Concepcion Olivas, July 25, 1863, by Cypr Rubio, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 110.
- GARCIA, Jose Mario, to Joaquina Urives, Sept. 1, 1863, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 114.
- GARCIA, Francisco, to Santos Cervantes, Sept. 5, 1863, by Cypr Rubio, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 116.
- GARCIA, Jose Antonio Wenceslas, to M<sup>a</sup> Soledad Duarte, Sept. 28, 1863, by Cypr Rubio, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 119.
- GRIDLEY, Cyprian, to Elizabeth A. Kolbe, Oct. 11, 1863, by N. McCulstlan, Bk. 1, p. 124.
- GALLARDO, Higinio, to M<sup>a</sup> Dolores Montano, Nov. 12, 1863, by Francisco Mora, Bk. 1, p. 125.
- GALLEGO, Jesus, to Rafaela Lopez, Nov. 27, 1863, by Francisco Mora, Bk. 1, p. 126.
- GODWIN, Thomas H., to Jeanette B. Shackleford, Dec. 1, 1863, by Wm. C. Wiggins, Tehachapez. (Note: prob. Tehachapi). Bk. 1, p. 130.
- GOODNIGHT, Thomas B., to Eliza Shelly, Dec. 13, 1863, by R. C. Fryer, Bk. 1, p. 132.
- GARCIA, Domingo, to Francisca Arzaga, Jan. 10, 1864, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 134.
- GALLARDO, Juan, to Juana Carrillo, Jan. 12, 1864, by Peter Sastre, San Gabriel.
- GRAHAM, George, to Maria Ant<sup>a</sup> Redona, Feb. 25, 1864, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 144.
- GARCIA, Jose de la Luz, to Maria de las Santos Miranda, Feb. 24, 1864, by P. Sastre, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 145.
- GARCIA, Jose Antonio, to Luisa P. Silvas, April 24, 1864, by Miguel Duran, San Juan Capistrano, Bk. 1, p. 151.
- GONZALES, Pascual, to Teofila Ellas, May 23, 1864, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 156.

## Research Aids

### Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- GIBBONS, J. J., to Mrs. Rebecca Forbes, June 8, 1864, by Jno. A. Freeman, Bk. 1, p. 159.
- GONZALES, Felico, to Maria Eleonor Rangel Garcia, Oct. 29, 1864, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 173.
- GARCIA, Leonard, to Gertrudes Guarague, Nov. 2, 1864, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 175.
- GORMAN, James, to Johanna Keefe, Jan. 8, 1865, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 182.
- GREGORY, Franklin A., to Maritte Moody, Sept. 29, 1864, by C. Gridley, Wilmington, Bk. 1, p. 183.
- (Mc)GARVIN, John, to Sarah Jane Baker, Jan. 12, 1865, by John W. Shore, Bk. 1, p. 184.
- GOULD, Albert Clinton, to Ma<sup>a</sup> Concepcion Redona, Feb. 25, 1865, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 186.
- GLENN, S. C., to Sarah J. Burns, March 1, 1865, by Rev. R. G. Fryer, Bk. 1, p. 189.
- GRAY, James A., to Rophena Weeks, Dec. 30, 1865, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 220.
- GODFREY, Wm., to Lucia Huntington, April 25, 1866, by Elias Birdsall, Bk. 1, p. 230.
- GONZALES, Hermin, to Refugio Ruiz, July 6, 1866, by W. G. Still, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 242.
- GRIJALVA, Miguel, to Elena Canas, July 15, 1866, by J. Mut, Bk. 1, p. 243.
- GILLROY, Alfred, to Juana Morales, Aug. 31, 1866, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 253.
- GOMEZ, Josef, and Dolores Alipaz, Oct. 8, 1866, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 250.
- GARDNER, William, to Alvena Ann Cole, Oct. 13, 1866, by W. G. Still, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 258.
- GUERRERO, Jose de la Luz, to Tomasa Cordero, Oct. 21, 1866, by Miguel Duran, Pbro, Bk. 1, p. 261.
- GARCIA, Ygnacio, to Maria Rosana Dias de Rheim, Nov. 3, 1866, by F. Mora, Pbro R, Bk. 1, p. 264.
- GOMEZ, Sastenes, to Maria Marcelina Ruiz, Nov. 10, 1866, by Miguel Duran, Pbro, Bk. 1, p. 265.
- GILLMAN, Joseph, to Sarah Smith, Nov. 10, 1866, by C. Gridley, M. G., El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 265.
- GOLLOUCEHO, Jean, to Justine Carlaz, Dec. 19, 1866, by W. G. Still, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 268.
- GERKINS, J. F., to Ysidara Carabajal, Jan. 4, 1867, by H. H. Messenger, Rector, Bk. 1, p. 271.
- GOODRICH, Federic, to Susanna Elizalde, July 16, 1867, by Rev. F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 288.
- GARCIA, Felipe, to Maria de La Castela, Sept. 23, 1867, by Chas. Gilchrist, J. P., Wilmington, Bk. 1, p. 295.
- GATES, George, to Refugia Bigela, July 20, 1867, by Rev. P. Verdaguer, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 298.
- GUTIERREZ, Catarino, to Maria Dolores Cruz, Oct. 7, 1867, by Rev. P. Verdaguer, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 303.
- GONZALES, Librado, to Elizabeth Mendoza, Nov. 17, 1867, by W. G. Still, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 307.
- GILMAN, A. H., to Sacramento Trafford, Jan. 11, 1868, by Hugh Duran, Bk. 1, p. 312.
- GRISSE, Henry, to Sarah Tyler, Jan. 11, 1868, by Rev. F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 312.

## Research Aids

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- GARCIA, Espiridon, to Ysabel Marsona, June 1, 1868, by Rev. F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 330.
- GONZALES, Benino, to Gomicinda Gonzales, Sept. 12, 1868, by Rev. J. Bot, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 356.
- GONZALES, Teodora, to Refugio Ybarra, Nov. 17, 1868, by W. G. Dryden, co. Judge, Bk. 1, p. 353-4.
- GREZAS, Francois, to Guadalupe Moreno, Jan. 12, 1869, by Miguel Duran, Bk. 1, p. 375.
- GARABALDO, Juan, to Rosario Romero, March 3, 1869, by W.G. Dryden, co. Judge, Bk. 1, p. 386.
- GRACIANO, Matuis, to Concepcion Olivas, April 5, 1869, by J. Mut, C. Pst., San Juan Capistrano, Bk. 1, p. 389.
- GOMEZ, Jose Maria, to Maria Carolina Soto, Aug. 3, 1869, by Sac. Borgatta, Bk. 1, p. 415.
- GRIFFITH, James M., to Martha Miller, Aug. 12, 1869, by Eli Murphy, Bk. 1, p. 418.
- GAGE, D. W., to Manuela Mendez, Sept. 20, 1869, by Killian Call, pastor, Bk. 1, p. 425.
- GERMAN, Dolores, to Obensalardo Preciado, Jan. 7, 1870, by P. Verdager, San Gabriel Twp., Bk. 1, p. 448.
- GIRADO, Bernardino, to Eduarda Poyorena, Jan. 20, 1870, by P. Verdager, San Gabriel Twp., Bk. 1, p. 457.
- GONZALES, Tranquilino, to Maria Aguirra, March 8, 1870, by P. Verdager, San Gabriel Twp., Bk. 1, p. 458.
- GARCIA, Lucio, to Teresa Castri, Aug. 28, 1870, by P. Verdager, San Gabriel Twp., Bk. 1, p. 461.
- GILLETTE, Thomas, to Mary Jane Farris, Feb. 11, 1870, by James Corwin, Los Nietos, Bk. 1, p. 467.
- GUILLROY, Alfred, to Maria Daron, Feb. 19, 1870, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 468.
- GONZALES, Perfecta, to Josepha Selaya, April 7, 1870, by Francis Mora, C. P., Bk. 2, p. 4.
- GELCICK, P. J., to Dolores P. Serrano, Dec. 18, 1870, by Rev. K. Call, Bk. 2, p. 41.
- GATES, Thomas, to Maria E. Prudhamune, Dec. 28, 1870, by F. Mora, Bk. 2, p. 43.
- GOODWIN, Patrick, to Kate Hopkins, Dec. 26, 1870, by F. Mora, Bk. 2, p. 44.
- GOOCH, T. L., to Alyda C. Schuggs, Dec. 13, 1870, by A. W. Ryan, J. P., Bk. 2, p. 46.
- GILLETTE, Jeffrey Wisner, to Mary Emily Serrot, March 3, 1871, by Rev. A. M. Hough, Florence, Bk. 2, p. 74.
- GARRET, R. S., to Lizzie McBride, June 1, 1871, by Rev. W.C. Harding, Wilmington, Bk. 2, p. 78.
- GOODWIN, D. B., to Nancy E. Houghton, July 27, 1871, by Rev. Wm. Moores, Bk. 2, p. 88.
- GRELEK, John, to Leoneda Celestina Millas, Aug. 21, 1871, by Rev. J. B. Gray, L. A. co., Bk. 2, p. 91.
- GRAYSON, J. W., to Martha Hughes, Sept. 20, 1871, by J. W. Atherton, Bk. 2, p. 98.
- GRIFFIN, Jno. M., to Carcline F. Wicks, Oct. 22, 1871, by W.H. Gray, Bk. 2, p. 102.
- GAINES, Seburn, to Martha Davis, Dec. 26, 1871, by John Trafford, L. A. co., Bk. 2, p. 111.
- GRIJALVO, Issac, to Trinidad Santa Maria, Feb. 3, 1872, by F. Mora, pastor, L. A. co., Bk. 2, p. 117.

## Research Aids

### Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- GRAY, Samuel, to Rachel Catherine Nunn, Nov. 14, 1872, by Eld. D. G. Loveall, Bk. 2, p. 122.
- GERMAIN, Eugene, to Caroline Sievers, April 2, 1872, by F. Mora, pastor, L. A. co., Bk. 2, p. 134.
- GRAY, Austin N., to Martha Elizabeth Wear, April 14, 1872, by Rev. A. H. Burton, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 140.
- GONZALES, Encarnacion, to Rafaela Valenzuela, April 18, 1872, by Rev. J. Bot, Bk. 2, p. 148.
- GONZALES, Refugio N., to Soledad Pollerano, Jan. 29, 1872, by Rev. P. Farrelly, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 150.
- GRADIAS, Juan, to Josefa Balisan, Aug. 21, 1872, by Rev. P. Farrelly, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 151.
- GOLLMER, Charles, to Alice Grabe, June 8, 1872, by Rev. J. B. Gray, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 158.
- GOULD, Charles W., to Nevada Anderson, July 1, 1872, by Rev. P. Y. Cool, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 161.
- GEIS, Silas W., to Sara E. Groshong, June 19, 1872, by Rev. H. H. Messenger, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 162.
- GRIFFIN, Logan M., to Nora M. Coy, Aug. 18, 1872, by Rev. Wm. Moores, Bk. 2, p. 172.
- GOODWIN, D. B., to Sally A. Reader, Oct. 16, 1872, by J. E. Miller, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 182.
- GARCIA, Juan, to Anita Mazon, Oct. 28, 1872, by Francis Mora, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 186.
- GARCIA, Francis, to Severiana Ruiz, April 4, 1873, by Francis Mora, L. A. co., Bk. 3, p. 30.
- GRIJALVA, Anselmo, to Refugio Morillo, April 5, 1873, by Francis Mora, L.A. co., Bk. 2, p. 200.
- GOODWIN, George, to Manuela Soto, July 9, 1873, by Rev. J. Mut, L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 59.
- GARCIA, Juan Jose, to Casimera Monroe, June 17, 1873, by J. Bot, San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 61.
- GOIN, Thomas A., to Carolina Peppers, Aug. 17, 1873, by John Trafford, L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 83.
- GIRARD, Isaac C., to Mary M. McCan, Sept. 24, 1873, by R. M. Widney, Judge, L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 95.
- GRAHALBA, Domingo, to Salome Tapia, Nov. 3, 1873, by P. Sastre, L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 112.
- GILMAN, M. L., to Lulo Bruester, Oct. 16, 1873, by Rev. P. Farley, L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 120.
- GREENING, E. G., to Keelan Steel, Nov. 29, 1873, by Rev. W. A. Spurlock, L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 121.
- GARRELETA, Francisco, to Augustina Yguera, Nov. 15, 1873, by John Trafford, J. P., Wilmington, Bk. 3, p. 130.
- GUSMAN, Epimania E., to Gemicinda Riviere, Jan. 9, 1874, by John Trafford, J. P., L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 147.
- GREEN, Wm. H., to Elizabeth Phillips, Jan. 29, 1874, by A. M. Campbell, Bk. 3, p. 155.
- GARDNER, Henry F., to Enna A. Howard, Jan. 3, 1874, by G.W. Wolfe, J. P., L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 157.
- GOUJET, Joseph, to Mary Jane Casseau, March 21, 1874, by J. W. Clark, J. P., Anaheim, Bk. 3, p. 181.
- GAINN, William H., to Alice A. Reeves, March 18, 1874, by John Hopper, J. P., El Monte, Bk. 3, p. 187.
- GORDON, John Henry, to Lizzie Spiker, April 8, 1874, by Chas. Flanagan, Bk. 3, p. 191.



## Research Aids

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- GAZZO, Jose, to Rosaria Acedo, April 18, 1874, by John Trafford, J. P., L.A. co., Bk. 3, p. 201.
- GLIDDEN, E. C., to Emily M. Jones, April 25, 1874, by Rev. J. M. Campbell, Bk. 3, p. 205.
- GRANT, J. M., to Martha J. Grant, Dec. 1, 1873, by J. Trafford, L. A. co., Bk. 3, p. 219.
- GARCIA, Relles, to Francisca Sanchez, June 1, 1874, by J. Bot, C. P., San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 224.
- GUINN, J. M., to D. C. Marquis, July 22, 1874, by Rev. J. W. Atherton, Westminster, Bk. 3, p. 249.
- GRAHAM, Thomas, to Mary E. Stroud, July 28, 1874, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 255.
- GABLE, Isaac, to Pernicia Saackett, Oct. 18, 1874, by M. G. Settle, M. G., Silver Precinct, Bk. 3, p. 298.
- GRAZIDO, Francisco, to Elizabeth Rowland, Sept. 22, 1874, by Rev. Philip Farley, San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 316.
- GRIFFIN, Edward, to Josephine Le Prince, Nov. 5, 1874, by P. Verdaguier, Bk. 3, p. 319.
- GARCIA, Louis, to Domingo Sanchez, Dec. 18, 1874, by P. Verdaguier, Bk. 3, p. 332.
- GONZALES, Ramon, to Eloisa Manza, Dec. 19, 1874, by P. Verdaguier, Bk. 3, p. 341.
- GRIDER, T. J., to E. N. Hutchinson, Feb. 4, 1875, by Rev. G. R. Hand, Los Nietos, Bk. 3, p. 372.
- GRAY, Thomas H., to M<sup>a</sup> de los Ang<sup>s</sup> Mendioroz, March 4, 1875, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 395.
- GREBE, Chris, to Catrina Stottenberg, May 30, 1875, by Rev. J. C. Zahn, Bk. 3, p. 462.
- GROHE, Adam, to Mary Ann Walder, June 19, 1875, by Rev. J. C. Zahn, Bk. 3, p. 461.
- GOULD, Will D., to M. L. Hait, June 26, 1875, by Rev. W. T. Lucky, Bk. 3, p. 464.
- GIRAUD, Martin, to Maria Y. Zuniga, July 19, 1875, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 458.
- GOMEZ, Francisco, to Luisa Correra, June 8, 1875, by P. Verdaguier, Bk. 4, p. 8.
- GORDON, John T., to Emma Jane Gordon, July 20, 1875, by H. H. Messenger, San Gabriel, Bk. 4, p. 12.
- GAERTRIER, E. G., to A. C. Peterson, Aug. 18, 1875, by Rev. J. C. John, Bk. 4, p. 17.
- GARBOLINI, Mateo, to Maria Bajeto, Oct. 10, 1875, by M. Duran, Bk. 4, p. 48.
- GRIJALVA, Jose Maria, to Guadalupe Aguirre, Oct. 31, 1875, by P. Verdaguier, Bk. 4, p. 71.
- GLAUCH, Richard, to Carrie Brown, Oct. 20, 1875, by J. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 4, p. 65.
- GIESE, Henry, to Jennie Pingree, Nov. 14, 1875, by D. T. Packard, Bk. 4, p. 79.
- GRAHAM, W. W., to Kate S. McCarter, Dec. 19, 1875, by D. T. Packard, Bk. 4, p. 104.
- GRAVEL, Felix E., to Mary P. Goller, Feb. 18, 1876, by P. Verdaguier, Bk. 4, p. 152.
- GONZALES, Juan, to Susanna Ybarra, July 2, 1875, by C. G. Keyes, Wilmington, Bk. 4, p. 166.

(To be continued)

**CONEJO VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUERIES**  
**JAN SWANSON, EDITOR**

Each member of the Conejo Valley Genealogical Society is entitled to submit two queries per issue. This is a free service for members. *This free service is also available to non-members whose queries have a California connection prior to 1900.* Non-members who wish to have other queries published in Rabbit Tracks must pay fee of \$1.00 per query. Please type or print each query submitted on a separate 3 by 5 card and limit queries to 60 words. We reserve the right to edit or reject material and to print queries as space permits. Bring your queries to the general meeting or mail your queries to the Query Editor.

**ABBREVIATIONS USED IN QUERIES**

& = and  
 b = born  
 bap = baptized  
 bro = brother  
 bur = buried  
 ca = circa  
 cem = cemetery  
 chn = children

desc = descendants  
 d = died  
 dau = daughter  
 fa = father  
 fed = federal  
 gr-grfa = great-grandfather, etc.  
 info = information

mor = mother  
 mvd = moved  
 pts = parents  
 rec = record  
 res = resided  
 sis = sister  
 twp = township

33-1 KNIGHT, GUEST. Seek info regarding Henry KNIGHT, b 16 March 1829, Greenborough, (Guilford Co) NC, & d 15 Feb 1920, in Union Star, MO. Henry mar Hannah GUEST 1 Jan 1854. He became a judge in Wayne Co, IN, & practiced law in Andrew Co, MO, from 1888-1890. Lois Knight, 1775 Hendrix Ave, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.

33-2 SMITH, FRAZIER, WRIGHT, FOX. Family story states that John Lambert SMITH was b, ca 1819, near Indianapolis, IN. He was "bound out" to Jessie FRAZIER by 1830 fed census in Indianapolis, (Marion Co) IN. John mar Katherine WRIGHT, (dau of Jordan & Barbara FOX) in 1839 and mvd to Nodaway Co, MO, before 1850. Seek siblings & pts of John. Jana O'Keefe Swanson, 1778 N. Marian Ave., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.

33-3 HOWE, O'KEEFE. Newspaper obituary of my gr-grma, Bridget Mary HOWE, who mar Timothy O'KEEFE, in 1863 in Dubuque, states she came to America as an infant, ca 1845, from Co Clare, Ireland, with fa, Michael HOWE. Family states Michael forged the Mississippi & lvd Dubuque, DeWitt, IA, & possibly in St. Louis, MO. Unable to find Michael on any census records. Jana O'Keefe Swanson, 1778 N. Marian Ave., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.

33-4 McGUIRE, DOLLAR, MITCHELL. James Jackson McGUIRE, b 27 Jan 1827, Henry Co, IN, mar Sarah Agnes DOLLAR, Madison, Jefferson Co, IN, 15 Dec 1853. Sarah, (dau of Anthony & Sarah MITCHELL) was b 13 March 1832, Cumberland, Guernsey Co, OH. Searching for James Jackson McGUIRE's pts who were b KY according to fed census records. Harriet M. Blythe, 242 El Cielo, Newbury Park, CA 91320.

33-5 HIGGINS, COOMBS, NELSON, WILLIAMS, BLANCHARD. Seek pts of Capt William HIGGINS of Bowdoin/Bowdoinham, ME, who mar Joanna COOMBS. Joanna d in Springfield, ME. Their chn were: Joannah, (mar James NELSON of Brunswick, ME) Sarah, (mar 1813 to Jonathan WILLIAMS of Bowdoin) & Capt William HIGGINS (mar Susan BLANCHARD of Bowdoin ME). Barbara B. Lewis, 3046 N. Auburn Ct., Simi Valley, CA 93063.

# Research Aids

## Early L.A. Marriages

This issue continues the listing of the early marriages of Los Angeles County. The originals of the following listings are in the County Recorder's Office in Los Angeles, and very often contain considerable more information than shown here. Parentage, previous marriages, birthdates, places, and other data frequently are given. Marriages took place in the city of Los Angeles unless otherwise indicated.

---

- HAYES, Theophulos, to Susan Vaughn, Oct. 28, 1852, by G. T. Burrill, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 2.
- HAGAN, John O., to Mary Jane Vaughn, Oct. 28, 1852, by G. T. Burrill, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 3.
- HEREFORD, Thomas, to Ann C. Jenkins, March 2, 1853, by Adam Bland, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 9.
- HUNTER, Edward, to Huldah Johnson, Oct. 10, 1853, by Wm. Foreman, El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 9.
- HIGUERA, Juan Jose, to M<sup>rs</sup> Soledad Olibas, Nov. 14, 1855, by P. A. Lestrade, Bk. 1, p. 10.
- HIGUERA, Miguel, to Maria Candelaria Farsa, May 5, 1858, by B. Raho.
- HALE, Moses, to Jeanette Parker, Sept. 1, 1858, by T. O. Ellis, El Monte.
- HARVY, Walter H., to Helen Downey, April 24, 1859, by B. Raho, Bk. 1, p. 36.
- HART, Moses, to Julian Finley, July 15, 1859, by R. C. Fryer, El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 36.
- HALL, Henry, to Martha Owens, Sept. 22, 1859, to Jesse Hamilton, Bk. 1, p. 38.
- HICKS, Homer B., to Mahaley Gentry, Aug. 8, 1860, by R. C. Fryer, El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 50.
- HOWLAND, Wm. R., to Sarah E. Simmonds, Oct. 21, 1860, by Wm. H. Peterson, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 53.
- HERVEY, Henry, to Emma Simmonds, April 30, 1861, by Wm. H. Peterson, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 57.
- HORN, Andrew J., to Margaret J. Flinn, Dec. 18, 1861, by R. C. Fryer, El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 60.
- HUNTER, Jesse, to Jane Elizabeth Tomkins, July 3, 1862, by John D. Woodworth, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 67 and p. 68.
- HOYOS, Manuel, to Juana Olivas, March 3, 1863, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 97.
- HEINSEH, Herman, to Mary Happ, March 8, 1863, by F. Mora, Bk. 1, p. 97.
- HUMPHRIES, John W., to Martha A. Flinn, July 13, 1863, by J. C. Stewart, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 108.
- HUNTER, Thomas, to Pauline O'Cliffe, Nov. 18, 1863, by Benj<sup>n</sup> S. Eaton, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 126.
- HELLMAN, Samuel, to Ada Adler, Dec. 20, 1863, by A. W. Edleman, Bk. 1, p. 131.
- HILT, Haward F., to Rafaela Lugo, April 5, 1864, by E. M. Jones, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 150.
- HUBER, Joseph, Jr., to Sarah Jane Seaman, Aug. 8, 1864, by F. Mora, C. P., Bk. 1, p. 165.
- HENRIQUEZ, Loretto, to Francisca Villa, April 24, 1865, by F. Mora, C. P., Bk. 1, p. 193.

## Research Aids

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- HOLLIS, Manuel, to Guadelupe Aroz, June 25, 1866, by F. Mora, C. P., Bk. 1, p. 237.
- O'HARE, Thomas E., to Ann Zoe Boushey, Oct. 1, 1866, by F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 1, p. 257.
- HEWITT, Eldridge E., to Susan Garrett, Oct. 28, 1866, by David W. Eakins, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 261.
- HARMON, John A., to Mary White, Oct. 31, 1866, by Alexander Parker, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 262.
- HUESTON, William, to Mintie Wright, Dec. 6, 1866, by Isaac Hickey, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 266.
- HICKEY, James, to Julia A. Johnston, Nov. 18, 1866, by Isham Fugua, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 269.
- HICKEY, J. H., to Eliza Ellen Jamison, Jan. 3, 1867, by Isaac Newton, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 271.
- HEFNER, James, to Margarita Ruiz Forster, Feb. 2, 1867, by Rev. F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 1, p. 274.
- HUNTER, Samuel, to Concepcion Ruiz, April 4, 1867, by Rev. F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 1, p. 277.
- HINES, James, to Sophia Schield, June 22, 1867, by H. H. Messenger, Bk. 1, p. 286.
- HILTON, Wm. H., to Dolores Caballero, April 11, 1867, by P. Verdaguer, San Gabriel, Bk. 1, p. 300.
- HALPIN, Michael, to Susana De La Osa, Feb. 24, 1868, by Rev. Michael Duran, Bk. 1, p. 321.
- HASKEL, H. T., to Elizabeth Callalan (Callahan?), March 1, 1868, by Rev. Hugh Canen, C. P., Bk. 1, p. 322.
- HYERS, Robert H., to Mrs. H. M. Barrows, March 18, 1868, by Rev. Alex Parker, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 325.
- HINDS, John J., to Harriet V. Potts, Sept. 24, 1868, by W. G. Dryden, co. judge, Bk. 1, p. 345.
- HODGES, John E., to Sarah E. Gray, Nov. 8, 1868, by Noah McCuistian, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 359.
- HARDIE, Thomas, to Ellen McGrath, Nov. 29, 1868, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 364.
- HELLER, Louis, to Francisca Tanje, Dec. 14, 1868, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 366.
- HILL, T. T., to Jennie Kieth, Jan. 22, 1869, by Rev. James Kieth, Anaheim, Bk. 1, p. 372.
- HEREFORD, R. P., to Martha E. Gentry, March 3, 1869, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 382.
- HIGGENS, Dallas A., to Margary Ann Rogers, March 5, 1869, by Rev. C. Gridley, M. G., El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 383.
- HAMMELL, Henry, to Mary Ruellan, July 8, 1869, by W. G. Dryden, co. judge, Bk. 1, p. 403-4.
- HUNTER, Asa, to Petra Ortiz, July 31, 1869, by F. Mora, Vicar Gen'l., Bk. 1, p. 412-3.
- HIGUERA, Francesco, to Edwarda Valenzuela, Aug. 14, 1869, by F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 1, p. 415-6.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, James, to Margaret Isbell, Aug. 15, 1869, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 417.
- HORBEN, Russell, to Raphena Weeks, Sept. 25, 1869, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 423.
- HOCKHAUSER, Jno. Peter, to Mary Faland, Oct. 20, 1869, by P. Birmingham, C. P., Bk. 1, p. 428.
- HUTCHINGS, John, to Amelia E. Carpenter, Nov. 20, 1869, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 437.

## Research Aids

### Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- HARPER, Samuel, to Phazanah Lyon, Dec. 27, 1869, by O. H. Allen, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 443.
- HURTADO, Agustin, to Antonia Honterola, Jan. 12, 1870, by Jno. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 445.
- HANSEN, Peter, to Mary Therese Delege, Jan. 16, 1870, by Isaac W. Atherton, M. G., Bk. 1, p. 447.
- HOWELL, L. P., to Mary Ann Harvey, March 21, 1870, by Jno. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 1, p. 472.
- HOAGSTRATEN, John, to Carlota Morfus, Feb. 26, 1870, by M. Duran, C. P., Bk. 1, p. 474.
- HERNANDEZ, Julian, to Adela Mijia, April 30, 1870, by Rev. Killian Coll, Bk. 2, p. 5.
- HEREGOYAN, Ramon, to Ysabela Wilburn (no date shown), by F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 2, p. 18.
- HINTON, John R., to Adarke E. Smith, Nov. 7, 1870, by Isaac W. Atherton, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 27.
- HAHN, Adam, to Margarita Schumacher, Nov. 22, 1870, by J. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 2, p. 31.
- HENRY, Jacob, to Maria Felicia Perivia, Dec. 9, 1870, by Rev. F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 2, p. 40.
- HIGUERA, Manuel, to Joaquina Bojorquez, March 30, 1871, by James Mora, V. G., Bk. 2, p. 66.
- HAPP, Charles, to Mary Ann Martin, June 10, 1871, by Rev. P. Verdaquer, Bk. 2, p. 77.
- HORNBECK, E. H., to Mary E. Curtis, June 10, 1871, by Rev. A. M. Hough, Bk. 2, p. 79.
- HUGHES, Robert, to Rebecca B. Brunette, Sept. 18, 1871, by Isaac W. Atherton, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 97.
- HENNE, Christian, to Lina Buhn, Sept. 30, 1871, by Hon. Y. Sepulveda, co. judge, Bk. 2, p. 99.
- HARVEY, Charles, to Kate M. Bachman, Nov. 15, 1871, by J. R. Tansey, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 107.
- HADDOCK, R. W., to Eliza J. Hargraves, Nov. 13, 1871, by M. G. Settle, Bk. 2, p. 108.
- HEIMAN, Richard, to Pauline Rooch, Nov. 16, 1871, by L. P. Webber, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 121.
- HUMPHREYS, Matthew A., to Hattie J. Wright, Feb. 8, 1872, by C. Gridley, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 122.
- HEIMANN, Arthur, to Clotilde Lawatzchek, Feb. 19, 1872, by J. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 2, p. 125.
- HOURTOLON, Bernardo, to Annie Jones, May 22, 1872, by J. T. Wells, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 145.
- HAYES, Thomas B., to Emma Stout, May 30, 1872, by A. W. Burton, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 157.
- HOLMESLEY, F. M., to Lucretia A. Mead, April 23, 1872, by L. P. Webber, M. G., Bk. 2, p. 165.
- HOWARD, Frederick Austin, to Caroline E. Huber, Nov. 18, 1872, by Francis Mora, V. G., Bk. 2, p. 187.
- HARTNACK, M. Johannes, to Magdalena Hespe, Jan. 26, 1873, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 2, p. 10.
- HILL, T. T., to Georgia Painter, Feb. 10, 1873, by J. C. Curtis, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 11.
- HUNTINGTON, James, to Virginia F. Bowers, Jan. 22, 1873, by Thomas Brown, M. G., at Richland, Bk. 3, p. 15.
- HAWKINS, J. W., to Mary Agnes Griffin, Feb. 27, 1873, by J. Trafford, Bk. 3, p. 21.

## Research Aids

### Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- HARRIS, Grant, to Henrietta Gates, March 18, 1873, by Thomas Brown, M. G., at Richland, Bk. 3, p. 25.
- HEATH, Samuel M., to Nancy West, April 9, 1873, by Abram Adams, M. G., at Los Nietos, Bk. 3, p. 35.
- HARTER, Charles, to Maria Lopez, June 3, 1873, by A. Kohler, J. P., at Anaheim, Bk. 3, p. 44.
- HASSE, Charles, to Catherine Schneider, June 2, 1873, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 47.
- HAMILTON, Sam<sup>l</sup>, to A. Hellen Mellus, August 24, 1873, by J.B. Gray, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 85.
- HAVERSTICK, John W., to Isabella G. Mellus, Sept. 2, 1873, by J. B. Gray, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 93.
- HELM, Chalan, to Rosa Cook, Sept. 30, 1873, by John Trafford, Bk. 3, p. 98.
- HAZARD, Henry T., to Carrie B. Geller, October 2, 1873, by H. H. Messinger, M. G., at San Gabriel, Bk. 3, p. 133.
- HOLBROOK, J. F., to Loretta M. Commons, Jan. 1, 1874, by A. M. Campbell, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 149.
- HUBER, Charles Edward, to Margaret A. Brass, Feb. 2, 1874, by Charles Flannigan, Bk. 2, p. 160.
- HORTON, Marshall, to Mary Lefenwell, Feb. 11, 1874, by A. H. Burton, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 166.
- HARE, M. D., to Josefine Nunez, Feb. 11, 1874, by Miguel Duran, Bk. 3, p. 168.
- HANSEN, John, to Emma Schmidt, Feb. 25, 1874, by J. W. Clark, J. P., at Anaheim, Bk. 3, p. 173.
- HEINCKE, John, to Frances Butler, Feb. 24, 1874, by D. T. Packard, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 170.
- HUTTON, A. W., to Kate Travis, Feb. 24, 1874, by W. A. Knighton, M. G., at Orange, Bk. 3, p. 172.
- HIGGINS, James D., to Laura A. McSwain, May 3, 1874, by J. K. Morris, M. G., at Compton, Bk. 3, p. 216.
- HANSARD, J. W., to H. A. Taylor, May 13, 1874, by S. M. Adams, M. G., at Los Nietos, Bk. 3, p. 222.
- HANSHE, John B., to Annie Wier, June 2, 1874, by J. M. Campbell, M. G., Bk. 3, p. 223.
- HANNON, P. H., to Kate Hartnett, June 9, 1874, by Pete Verdager, C. P., Bk. 3, p. 234.
- HAUSMAN, Evaristo, to Caroline Gallardo, June 24, 1874, by P. Verdager, C. P., Bk. 3, p. 232.
- HUARTE, Francisco, to Mariquita Batz, July 19, 1874, by P. Verdager, C. P., Bk. 3, p. 251.
- HALBERSTADT, Louis, to Carola A. M. Langenberger, August 20, 1874, by Alex Bailey, J. P., at Anaheim, Bk. 3, p. 261.
- HOUSTON, William, to Martha Sarah Davis, Aug. 1, 1874, by J. Hopper, J. P., in Anaheim, Bk. 3, p. 258.
- HEREFORD, John T., to Sarah Ann Kouns, Nov. 1, 1874, by G. W. Wolfe, J. P., at Los Nietos, Bk. 3, p. 306.
- HUGHES, Robert H., to Mairietta Baldwin, Dec. 25, 1874, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 330.
- HALSEL, William F., to Susan C. Spurgeon, Nov. 24, 1874, by W. A. Spurlock, M. G., in Santa Ana, Bk. 3, p. 362.
- HOUCK, John, to Caroline A. L. Müller, Nov. 16, 1874, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 363.
- HEWITT, Joshua, to Maria Prudhomme, Feb. 3, 1875, by John Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 384.

## Research Aids

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- HANSEN, Peter, to Christine Zensen, March 25, 1875, by Rev. I. M. Allis, in Anaheim, Bk. 3, p. 399.
- HODGES, J. E., to S. M. Harden(g), March 7, 1875, by Rev. J. E. Muller, Bk. 3, p. 400.
- HELLUG, Joseph, to Rosalie F. Leclair, May 15, 1875, by J. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3, p. 438.
- HADLEY, J. Wright, to Nettle Hamilton, June 16, 1875, by Rev. W. W. Hill, Bk. 3, p. 455.
- HIGUERA, Magin, to Rafaela Lugo, July 8, 1875, by J. Trafford, J. P., Bk. 3., p. 472.
- HAM, W. F., to Mary S. Gibbons, Sept. 12, 1875, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 4, p. 31.
- HANNON, Michael, to Honora O'Brien, Sept. 19, 1875, by P. Verdager, C. P., Bk. 4, p. 37.
- HENRY, Murdock, to Mary Williams, Sept. 23, 1875. by Rev. J. B. Calloway, in Anaheim, Bk. 4, p. 41.
- HALL, William H., to Sarah V. Buntin, Oct. 16, 1875, by Rev. Robert Boag, in Wilmington, Bk. 4, p. 56.
- HOGARTH, Emil, to Doratea Whohler, Oct. 16, 1875, by W. H. Gray, J. P., Bk. 4, p. 58.
- HOPKINS, Michael, to Josephine Daley, Oct. 18, 1875, by Chas. Flanagan, C. P., Bk. 4, p. 70.
- HULL, John James, to E. H. Lafancherie, Nov. 3, 1875, by Rev. Wm. S. Neales, in Anaheim, Bk. 4, p. 76.
- HIGGINS, Philo Hillman, to Amanda Michelle Applegate, Nov. 16, 1875, by A. B. Moffit, J. P., in San Fernando, Bk. 4, p. 78.
- HARRIS, S. J., to Rosana McPherson, Nov. 23, 1875, by Rev. S. B. King, in Westminster, Bk. 4, p. 96.
- HUBBARD, W. F., to Katie Damrow, Dec. 5, 1875, by Wm. L. Haughton, J. P., in Los Nietos, Bk. 4, p. 114.
- HAWLEY, James G., to Louisa A. Farrar, Dec. 16, 1875, by Rev. D. T. Packard, in East Los Angeles, Bk. 4, p. 102.
- HULL, George, to Amelia Fischer, Jan. 5, 1876, by Rev. Wm. S. Neales, in Anaheim, Bk. 4, p. 117.
- HAYES, Alfred Wm., to Mattie Mountain, Jan. 20, 1876, by Rev. J. D. Crum, in Santa Monica, Bk. 4, p. 123.
- HAMILTON, A. J., to Annie O'Neil, Jan. 5, 1876, by P. Verdager, C. P., Bk. 4, p. 131.
- HORNE, Frank E., to H. Oceana Bland, Feb. 23, 1876, by Rev. Adam Bland, in Florence, Bk. 4, p. 146.
- IVORY, James to Martha Jane Davenport, Feb 26, 1871  
by: Wm. Moore, Bk. N. p. 63
- JOHNSON, Francis M. to M<sup>a</sup> Los Angeles Caldonia, May 15, 1855  
by: J. F. Burns, J. P. San Gaberial
- JOHER, (Regan?) to M<sup>a</sup> Gardin, Feb. 1856  
by: S. A. Lestrade, Cura.
- JOSE, Ant<sup>o</sup> (Indian) to M<sup>a</sup> Venata, August 25, 1857  
by: B. Robo Bk. 1, p. 20
- JAIUJON, John to M<sup>a</sup> Andrea del Refugee Sanchez. Apr. 8, 1858  
by: B. Robo, Bk. 1, p. 24.
- JERONIMO, (Indian) to Refugio (Indian) Oct. 15, 1859  
by: B. Robo, Bk. 1. p. 29
- JUAN, Rafael Carraco to Maria Ignacia Salazar, Oct. 16, 1859  
by: B. Robo, Bk. 1. p. 39
- JOSE, de la Nieve Gonzales to Maria Ignacia Jesus Vavila  
October 24, 1859, by: B. Robo Bk. 1. p. 39
- JOSE, Miguel to Maria Fran<sup>ca</sup> Ramero, March 23, 1860  
by: D. Serrano, San Gaberial, Bk. 1. p. 45

Research Aids

## Los Angeles "Early" Marriages

- JAUN, \_\_\_\_\_ to Vitolicia, April 16, 1860  
by: A. Molino, San Gaberial (no book) p. 48
- JOHNSON, Francis to Mary E. Whiteman, Jan. 11, 1862  
by: Jno. A. Freeman, El Monte p. 62
- JEANTETE, John to Maria Luisa Feliz, Sept. 2, 1862  
by: Cypr Rabio, San Gaberial
- JONES, Rees M. to Lucy P. Laurence, April 10, 1864  
by: Jno. A. Freeman, El Monte, Bk. 1, p. 149
- JOHNSON, Joseph to Mary Fox, November 30, 1865  
by: Francis Mora, C.P. Bk. 1, p. 214
- JORDON, George M. to Susan Helm, December 21, 1865  
by: Elias Birdsall, Bk. 1, p. 219
- JORDON, Joseph to Ernestine Neidecker, April 9, 1866  
by: Francis Mora, C.P. Bk. 1. 229
- JENKINS, James M. to Mary A Jordon, September 17, 1867  
by: Rev. Alex Parker, M.G. Bk. 1, p. 293
- JORDON, Andrew Z. to Maria Batz, January 14, 1868  
by: Francis Mora, Bk. 1. p. 319
- JOHNSON, William to Ellen I. Joughin, September 3, 1868  
by: Rev. H. H. Messinger, Bk. 1, p. 339
- JENKINS, William W. to Jennie B. Hawley, October 16, 1868  
by: Rev. H. H. Messinger, Bk. 1, p. 357
- JONES, William J. to Maria Rosaria Correa, March 15, 1869  
by: Francis Mora C.P. Bk. 1, p. 387
- JUVERA, Santiago to Maria Pesquiera, March 12, 1869  
by: Francis Mora C.P. Bk. 1, p. 388
- JASPER, William to Harriet Boushey, May 5, 1869  
by: Francis Mora, C.P. Bk. 1 p. 397
- JENKINS, Charles M. to Miss Phebe Sprague, July 13, 1869  
by: Rev. George Burton, Bk. 1, p. 406
- JARGSTROFF, C. B. to Surelda J. Craven, August 1, 1869  
by: Rev. George Burton, Bk. 1, p. 411
- JUSTICE, E. P. to Miss M. A. Cotman, Sept. 26, 1869  
by: H. C. Russell, J.P. Bk. 1, p. 423
- JENKINS, Joseph W. to Harriet Meeker, October 24, 1869  
by: Isaac W. Atherton, M. G. Bk. 1, p. 427
- JORGUERA, Jorge to Estefana Apablaza, February 26th, 1870  
by: Rev. Miguel Duran, Bk. 1, p. 429
- JOHNSON, Robert to Eliza Canedy, April 19, 1870  
by: P. Birmingham C.P. Bk. 2, p. 5
- JONES, H. to Ellen A Calamore, June 12, 1870  
by: W. H. Gray, J.P. Bk. 2, p. 12
- JOHNSTON, Hancock M<sup>c</sup>Clung to Mary A. Eaton, June 28, 1870  
by: P. Birmingham, C.P. Bk. 2, p. 12
- JONES, Samuel to Johanna LaVada, May 22, 1871  
by: Rev. A. M. Hough, Bk. 2, p. 80
- JOHNSON, Francis to Sara A St. Maries, December 6, 1872  
by: Rev. W. C. Mosher, Wilmington, bk. 2, p. 191
- JONES, J. C. to Margaret Louise Bradford, December 22, 1872  
by: Rev. Fugua, Bk. 2, p. 199
- JACOBY, Morris to Susie Rachfalsky, March 16, 1873  
by: Rev. A. W. Edelman, Bk. 3, p. 33
- JUNG, Adolphus to Tmlasa Cosio, October 30, 1870  
by: Y. Sepulveda, Bk. 2, p. 201
- JACKSON, John E. to Dolores E. Carrillo, July 10, 1873  
by: F. Mora, V. G., Bk. 3, p. 55
- JACKSON, R. E. to Sarah McNaughton, August 20, 1873  
by: Rev. J. W. Stamp, Bk. 3, p. 78
- JAYNES, Mareo to Juana Hernandez, February 13, 1875  
by: Rev. P. Verdaguer C.P. Bk. 3, p. 391
- JONSEN, Max to Adalina Garner, April 9, 1875  
by: Rev. P. Verdaguer, C.P. Bk. 3, p. 406
- JACOBS, Thomas to Mrs. Lily Purdin, July 26, 1875  
by: Rev. J. M. Leihy, Bk. 4, p. 13
- JEROME, William to Martha Ward, September 11, 1875  
by: Rev. W. H. Hill, Bk. 4, p. 29

(to be continued)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LIBRARY





EARLIEST RECORDS—FOUND IN COURT HOUSE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY  
BIRTHS

| Name of Father                   | Name of Mother               | Sex     | Nativity         | Date of birth  | Child's Name  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Anderson, Theodore               | Esther Lorans                | Female  | Foreign          | Sept. 16, 1900 |               |
| Anderson, Theodore               | Esther Lawrence              | Female  | "                | Feb. 21, 1896  |               |
| Anderson, Theodore               | Esther Lorens                | Male    | "                | Jan. 19, 1899  |               |
| Anderson, Thomas                 | Annie H. Brown               | Male    | American         | Oct. 3, 1895   |               |
| Anderson, W. J.                  | K. Jones Anderson            | Male    | Foreign          | Nov. 20, 1897  |               |
| Andre, Andre                     | Anaise Nicholas              | Male    | "                | June 29, 1895  |               |
| Andres, Andre                    | Marie Fams                   | Male    | "                | Mar. 10, 1894  |               |
| Andres, Henry                    | Lizzie Stuetiz               | Male    | "                | Dec. 1, 1899   |               |
| Andrews, Allen W.                | Nellie Andrews               | Male    | American         | Dec. 8, 1897   |               |
| Andrews, Allen W.                | Nellie Andrews               | Male    | "                | Aug. 9, 1899   | John          |
| Andrews, Bellford                | Emma Tyler                   | Female  | "                | Dec. 6, 1899   |               |
| Andrews, Charles                 | Edna Taylor                  | Female  | "                | Mar. 20, 1897  |               |
| Andrews, C.                      |                              | "       | "                | Mar. 12, 1894  |               |
| Andrews, H. B.                   | May Covey                    | Female  | "                | June 30, 1895  |               |
| Andrews, John                    | Jane Weeden                  | Female  | "                | Oct. —, 1890   |               |
| Andrews, John H.                 | Caroline Lamping             | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | July 29, 1899  |               |
| Andrews, J. R.                   | Jennie                       | Male    | Norway           | July 20, 1893  |               |
| Andrews, J. R.                   | Jennie Danielson             | Male    | American         | May 28, 1895   |               |
| Andrews, Lee R.                  | Adel Ross                    | Female  | "                | Nov. 8, 1900   |               |
| Andrew, Tinker                   | Dora Hooper                  | Male    | "                | Sept. —, 1890  |               |
| Andrews, T. D.                   |                              | "       | "                | Sept. 8, 1892  |               |
| Andrew, William                  | Emma                         | Male    | Foreign          | June 14, 1894  |               |
| Andrews, William                 | Emma Johnson                 | Male    | "                | Feb. 21, 1898  |               |
| Androus, L.                      | Edith G. Brown               | Female  | American         | Jan. 6, 1900   |               |
| Angelo, Tanjelo                  | Rosina Sinitono              | Male    | Foreign          | Dec. 31, 1897  |               |
| Angalottoy, Carl                 | M. Kapuvary                  | Male    | Hungary          | Mar. 23, 1893  |               |
| Angeloly, Carl                   | Gazella Kuvry                | Female  | Foreign          | Feb. 21, 1895  |               |
| Angona, Con Antonio              | Sophia Crevina               | Female  | "                | Mar. 2, 1900   |               |
| Angus, John                      | Laura Stokes                 | Female  | "                | June 19, 1900  |               |
| Aniza, Fulgencio                 | Lenorado                     | Male    | "                | Sept. 1, 1893  |               |
| Anker, Joseph A.                 | Mamie Pearson                | Male    | American         | Aug. 25, 1895  |               |
| Anso, J.                         | Laumia                       | Male    | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Aug. 13, 1896  |               |
| Ansell, F. W.                    | Nettie                       | Male    | " " " "          | Dec. 10, 1895  |               |
| Anson, Melvin                    | L. E. Harpole                | Female  | American         | Jan. 2, 1893   |               |
| Anthony, Harry                   | Lizzie Constantine           | Male    | Foreign          | Apr. 15, 1897  |               |
| Antunez, Edward                  | G. F. Fewings                | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Jan. 1, 1899   |               |
| Antung, Edward L.                | Guadalupe Favins (or Favius) | Female  | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Nov. 9, 1896   |               |
| Anxiounat, Ferdinand             | Fanny Bollier                | Female  | Foreign          | Feb. 7, 1896   |               |
| Anxional, Ferdinand              | F. Bollier                   | Female  | "                | June 24, 1897  |               |
| Apablazo, Cayetano               | Concepcion Carrasco          | Male    | "                | Oct. 17, 1874  | Juan          |
| Apffel, A. L.                    | Ulysse Band                  | Female  | Foreign          | Mar. 24, 1894  |               |
| Apffel, Alexander L.             | Ulysse Band                  | "       | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Dec. 15, 1895  |               |
| Apffel, A. L.                    | Ulysse Beaud                 | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Aug. 14, 1897  |               |
| Aplin, W. L.                     | Not reported                 | "       | American         | Apr. 30, 1890  |               |
| Appel, H. H.                     | Sheppard                     | Male    | American         | Mar. 25, 1894  |               |
| Appier, John                     | Sarah                        | Male    | "                | Dec. 26, 1893  |               |
| Apple, Edward A.                 | J. Louise Muller             | Male    | "                | Aug. 22, 1896  |               |
| Appleby, Clyde R.                | Jessie L. Spooner            | Female  | "                | Dec. 31, 1895  |               |
| Appleby, Clyde                   | Jessie Spooner               | Female  | "                | Nov. 1, 1897   |               |
| Arago, Albert                    | Flora Flannakan              | Female  | "                | Apr. 17, 1895  |               |
| Arant, Jacob B.                  | Minnie C. Buck               | Male    | "                | —, 1893        |               |
| Arbeely, Abraham J.              | Anna M. La Feltra            | Male    | "                | Sept. 17, 1889 |               |
| Arbogast, Dave                   | Carry Quiriau                | Female  | Foreign          | Mar. 20, 1894  |               |
| Arbogast, F.                     |                              | Female  | "                | Aug. 1, 1893   |               |
| Arca, R.                         | Rosa Ramirez                 | Female  | American         | Feb. 15, 1897  |               |
| Arce, Julian                     | Gronia Villa                 | Male    | "                | Aug. 1, 1899   |               |
| (Premature, lived a few minutes) |                              |         |                  |                |               |
| Archer, T. C.                    | Hattie                       | Male    | American         | June 27, 1893  |               |
| Archer, T. C.                    | Hattie Mills                 | Female  | "                | July 16, 1897  |               |
| Archer, Thomas C.                | Hattie L. Mills              | Female  | "                | Nov. 10, 1898  |               |
| Archibald, A. L.                 |                              | Unknown | Foreign          | July 9, 1893   |               |
| Arcontie, F. (or Arcoutie)       |                              | Female  | "                | July 21, 1899  |               |
| Ardaiz, Juan                     | Juana Eugui                  | Male    | Spanish          | June 1, 1891   |               |
| Ardanaz, Angel                   | Catherine Labrucherie        | Male    | Foreign          | Apr. 30, 1896  |               |
| Ardensen, Hermann                | Betsy Olsen                  | Male    | "                | Nov. 24, 1896  |               |
| Armenta Catarino                 | Maria Lopez                  | Female  | "                | Nov. 29, 1874  | Maria Brigida |
| Armeson, Macal                   | Tea Nelson                   | Male    | Norway           | Aug. 30, 1891  |               |
| Aren, Henry H.                   | Lulu Ferrall                 | Male    | American         | Feb. 25, 1894  |               |
| Areosti, Frank                   | Adele Areosti                | Female  | Foreign          | Aug. 25, 1897  |               |
| Ares, Francisco                  | Maria Lopez                  | Female  | "                | Nov. 22, 1874  |               |
| Arey, E.                         | Not known                    | Male    | American         | Nov. 6, 1874   |               |
| Arey, W.                         |                              | Female  | "                | Apr. 21, 1873  |               |
| Arenz, R.                        | Emma Rattay                  | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | May 19, 1898   |               |
| Arenz, Richard                   | Emma Rettay                  | Female  | Foreign          | Apr. 5, 1900   |               |
| Ariani, Anton                    | Helena Carli                 | Male    | "                | Sept. 3, 1899  |               |
| Arizello, Alfreda                |                              | Male    | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Aug. 30, 1893  |               |
| Argarollo, Michele               | S. Colisardo                 | Female  | Foreign          | Nov. 8, 1893   |               |
| Arghurt, John                    | O. Shermer                   | Male    | American         | Sept. 30, 1900 |               |
| Arguello, Alfredo                | Ecarison De Aig              | Female  | "                | Aug. 22, 1894  |               |
| Arguello, Alfredo                | E. Sanchez                   | Male    | "                | July 2, 1897   |               |
| Arguello, Charles S.             | Minnie Guerrero              | Female  | American         | Aug. 12, 1898  |               |
| Arguello, Frank                  | Josephine Lucero             | Female  | "                | June 10, 1893  |               |
| Arguello, Frank                  | Josie Arguello               | Female  | "                | Oct. 23, 1898  |               |
| Arguello, Frank                  | Josephine Lucero             | Female  | "                | Mar. 2, 1900   |               |
| Arguello, John A.                | Clotilde                     | Unknown | Unknown          | Jan. 8, 1894   |               |
| Arguillo, Frank                  | Rose Acunza                  | Female  | American         | May 26, 1899   |               |

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

L.12



# 18 EARLIEST RECORDS FOUND IN COURT HOUSE OF LOS ANGELES BIRTHS

| Name of Father           | Name of Mother             | Sex     | Nativity         | Date of birth            | Child's Name |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Arkills, C. S.           | Josephine Somers           | Female  | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | June 13, 1897            |              |
| Armitage, George         | Helen Vignes               | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Oct. 27, 1895            |              |
| Armitage, George         | Helen Vogues               | Female  | American         | Mar. 2, 1897             |              |
| Armstrong, A. B.         | C. A. Fykes                | Female  | "                | May 16, 1894             |              |
| Armstrong, A. F.         | Miss McDonald              | Mal     | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | May 18, 1898             |              |
| Armstrong, Charles W.    | Musa Pierce Worthington    | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Mar. 7, 1896             |              |
| Armstrong, Charles W.    | Musa Worthington           | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | May 4, 1899              |              |
| Armstrong, F. C.         | Ada H. Leckey              | Male    | American         | Aug. 14, 1897            |              |
| Armstrong, George        | Mary A. Dume               | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Mar. 9, 1898             |              |
| Armstrong, George J.     | Bertha Prindle             | Male    | American         | Oct. 19, 1897            |              |
| Armstrong, George J.     | Bertha Prindle             | Male    | "                | July 27, 1899            | Fred Joseph  |
| Armstrong, James         | Clarisa Rock               | Male    | Foreign          | Aug. 30, 1894            |              |
| Armstrong, John S.       | Anora R. Hunt              | Male    | American         | July 10, 1900            |              |
| Armstrong, U. S.         | Hattie C.                  | Male    | "                | Sept. 24, 1893           |              |
| Armstrong, U. S.         | Hattie Carson              | Male    | "                | May 4, 1896              |              |
| Armstrong, W. E.         | Not reported               | Am.     | (Dead at birth)  | Apr. 30, 1890            |              |
| Arnello, Jose            | Catalina Bernell           | Female  | "                | Nov. 8, 1874             | Maria        |
| Arneson, Michael         | Dortha Metson (or Nielson) | Male    | Foreign          | Feb. 1, 1895             |              |
| Arnett, Edward J.        | Allie Hickox               | Male    | American         | Nov. 15, 1899            |              |
| Arnold, Allen S.         | Grace M. Peckens           | Male    | "                | Mar. 23, 1897            |              |
| Arnold, James A.         | Lucy Landreth              | Female  | "                | (Probably Nov. 19, 1899) |              |
| Arnott, David            | Maud Finch                 | Filed)  |                  | Jan. 19, 1900            |              |
| Arnt, Alfred             | Not reported               | Female  | American         | Oct. 24, 1897            |              |
| Arrilla, Lug             | Maggie Denis               | Female  | Unknown          | Nov. 15, 1896            |              |
| Arrowsmith, Charles      | Laura Standlee             | Male    | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Sept. 8, 1893            |              |
| Arthur, Thomas           | Clara Belle Lillard        | Male    | American         | June 16, 1899            |              |
| Artigo, Frank            | Amelia Freeman             | Male    | "                | Oct. 6, 1900             |              |
| Arttletton, E. W.        | I. E. Walker               | Male    | "                | Feb. 19, 1900            |              |
| Arvizo, Centia           | Dolores Third              | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Aug. 20, 1898            |              |
| Arviso, Fulgencio        | Leonarda Sozo              | Male    | Foreign          | Dec. 6, 1900             |              |
| Arviso, Fulgenio         | L. Sosa                    | Male    | "                | Mar. 23, 1896            |              |
| Asbury, Richard G.       | Ruth M. Penn               | Male    | American         | Apr. 5, 1900             |              |
| Ashby, James B.          | Sarah L. de Cercey         | Male    | "                | Dec. 13, 1897            |              |
| Asher, Issidor M.        | Rosettie Toewcustiam       | Male    | "                | Nov. 1, 1895             |              |
| Asher, I. M.             | Rosetta Lowenstein         | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Feb. 8, 1898             |              |
| Ashley, James            | Sarah De Clerque           | Male    | American         | June 20, 1897            |              |
| Ashley, C. C.            | Basley                     | Female  | "                | Dec. 26, 1895            |              |
| Ashley, Chester A.       | Grace Bosley               | Female  | "                | Feb. 23, 1899            |              |
| Ashley, W. B.            | Goldy Haver                | Female  | "                | Apr. 4, 1896             |              |
| Ashley, William B.       | Golden Haven               | Female  | "                | Oct. 4, 1898             |              |
| Ashman, Alfred           | Mary B.                    | Female  | "                | Dec. 17, 1893            |              |
| Ashton, John T.          | Mary Smith                 | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Mar. 2, 1898             |              |
| Ashton, Thomas G.        | Louise Liddell             | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | July 8, 1899             |              |
| Askeland, Jens           | Augusta Mellstrom          | Male    | Foreign          | Apr. 5, 1896             |              |
| Asp, John                | Jenny Peterson             | Male    | "                | Aug. 13, 1896            |              |
| Atcheson, William        | Ida                        | Female  | "                | Apr. 1, 1894             |              |
| Atchinson, George        | Minervia Pierce            | Male    | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Apr. 10, 1895            | Federico     |
| Athearn, Federico W.     | Susana Elizalda            | Male    | (Premature—died) | May 24, 1874             |              |
| Athenous, Victor         | Mary Grant                 | Male    | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Oct. 22, 1900            | Elmer        |
| Athey, W. E.             | Mary J. Michand            | Female  | American         | May 30, 1895             |              |
| Atkinson, Frank          | Todd                       | Male    | "                | Mar. 3, 1899             |              |
| Atkinson, Fred           | Eliza Brady                | Female  | "                | June 5, 1894             |              |
| Atmore, George Wm.       | Nellie Kearns              | Male    | "                | Apr. 29, 1895            |              |
| Atondo, Fernando         | Maria Carmentros           | Female  | "                | Aug. 22, 1874            | Dolores      |
| Atterbury, B. F.         | Mary E. McQuaid            | Female  | American         | Oct. 30, 1897            |              |
| Atwater, W. H.           | Anna Louise Nisbet         | Female  | "                | July 25, 1887            |              |
| Atwater, William H.      | Anna L. Nisbet             | Female  | "                | Sept. 23, 1896           |              |
| Atwill, George           | Rosie Steiner              | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Apr. 2, 1899             |              |
| Atwood, Charles W.       | Lena Donoghue              | Male    | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | May 4, 1895              |              |
| Aubert, J. B.            | Marie Proto                | Female  | Foreign          | July 28, 1893            |              |
| Auggero, John            | Lucy Fleece                | Female  | American         | July 1, 1899             |              |
| Augustin, Henry          | Unknown                    | Unknown | (Still Born)     | Oct. 3, 1894             |              |
| Augustine, Grant         | Maggie Firisch             | Female  | American         | May 29, 1895             |              |
| Augustine, Grant         | Maggie Sirsich             | Male    | "                | Oct. 17, 1897            |              |
| Augustine, N. (or U.) G. | Maggie Firisch             | Male    | "                | Feb. 25, 1899            |              |
| Augustine, Henry         | Ida Winder                 | Female  | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | Sept. 10, 1895           |              |
| Augustin, Henry          | Ida Winters                | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | May 31, 1900             |              |
| Augustine, Henry H.      | Ida Winters                | Male    | Am. Fa. For. Mo. | July 13, 1898            |              |
| Augustine, John          | B. Tragina                 | Female  | Foreign          | May 16, 1896             |              |
| Aulenbrook, Henry        | Mary Schepson              | Male    | American         | Apr. 7, 1894             |              |
| Aull, J. E.              | Mary                       | Female  | "                | Jan. 14, 1894            |              |
| Aultland, Edwin W.       | Daisy B. Langdon           | Male    | "                | Apr. 22, 1895            |              |
| Austin, Alpheus Leander  | Sarah Francis Gaines       | Male    | "                | May 20, 1887             | Wm. Ervin    |
| Austin, James W.         | Mary Jane                  | Female  | American         | Sept. 19, 1894           |              |
| Austin, John W.          | Laura Avery                | Female  | For. Fa. Am. Mo. | Oct. 22, 1900            |              |
| Austin, Walter           | Lizzie Simonds             | Male    | American         | Dec. 15, 1899            |              |
| Avarata, Valentine       | Belle Hastings             | Male    | "                | Mar. 13, 1898            |              |
| Averill, Norman W.       | Mamie Williams             | Male    | "                | Feb. 22, 1899            |              |
| Avery, F.                | Anna Little                | Male    | "                | July 18, 1895            |              |
| Avila, Francisco         | Josefa Velasques           | Male    | "                | Aug. 16, 1874            | Ligorio      |
| Avilla, Alonzo A.        | Zella A. Carter            | Male    | American         | Nov. 7, 1898             |              |
| Avis, Asa                |                            | "       | "                | Aug. 8, 1892             |              |
| Avis, Terio              | Brigida Lanis              | Female  | "                | Dec. 3, 1874             | Ma Antonia   |
| Axe, Fred W.             | Etta Warren                | Male    | American         | Nov. 6, 1900             |              |

## EARLIEST RECORDS FOUND IN COURT HOUSE OF LOS ANGELES

## MARRIAGES

- Adams, S. H. (21), U. S., and Mamie Carmona (18), England. m. April 27, 1885, by B. F. Coulter, Los Angeles County.
- Adams, Thomas H. (30), Canada, and Frankie M. Sly (19), Canada. m. July 25, 1888, by Rev. W. A. Knighten, at Los Angeles.
- Adams, William (27), Kentucky, and Mary Gilligan (20), Connecticut. m. Oct. 5, 1873, by John Trafford, J. P., Los Angeles County.
- Adams, William Ignatius (38), and Hannah J. Sullivan (30), Ireland. m. June 3, 1897, by Rev. A. J. Meyer, at Los Angeles.
- Adams, William H. (27), California, and Louisa A. Page (31), Tennessee. m. July 31, 1884, by R. A. Ling, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Adams, W. F. (29), California, and Ella L. Lawrence (27), Missouri. m. Nov. 24, 1892, by Rev. Robert G. Hutchins, at Los Angeles.
- Adamson, Daniel (32), Illinois, and Ida B. Courchaine (23), California. m. Nov. 22, 1897, by Rev. W. D. U. Shearman, at Los Angeles.
- Adamson, John (24), Canada, and Maggie Reid (24), Scotland. m. July 11, 1892, by W. D. Morton, J. P., at Pomona.
- Adamson, R. A. (35), Texas, and Jimmie Andrews (19), Texas. m. July 5, 1892, by L. Stanton, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Ade, Albert E. (29), Pennsylvania, and Fannie E. Kerr (23), Iowa. m. May 23, 1894, by Rev. George Cochran, at Santa Monica.
- Adell, Lambert T. (29), Iowa, and Ida D. Snyder (28), California. m. June 12, 1900, by Rev. A. F. Mitchell, at Los Angeles.
- Addisson, Andrew (29), Missouri, and Belle M. Frasher (27), California. m. May 6, 1888, by Rev. W. B. Stradley, at Los Angeles.
- Adler, Henry H. (32), California, and May Cohn (25), California. m. March 11, 1888, by Rev. A. W. Edelman, at Los Angeles.
- Adler, Melville C. (27), California, and Rose Harris (22), California. m. Jan. 12, 1894, by Rev. Abraham Blum, at Los Angeles.
- Adloff, Jacob (27), Germany, and Pauline Schmidt (20), Illinois. m. Dec. 6, 1887, by Rev. P. Verdager, at Los Angeles.
- Adney, Tom P. (33), South Wales, and Mary Ellen Chapman (23) England. m. Feb. 15, 1892, by Rev. W. B. Webster, at Long Beach.
- Aerick, John, and Elizabeth Hunter. m. Jan. 13, 1870, by John Trafford, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Aerick, John (36), California, and Lulu Doster (22), California. m. Dec. 23, 1897, by Rev. J. M. Schaeffe, at Los Angeles.
- Agoure, John P. (31), France, and Jeanette Higue (18), France. m. July 27, 1887, by B. E. Taney, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Agoure, P. (30), France, and Catherine Smith (22), California. m. Jan. 1, 1883, by Rev. Peter Verdager, at Los Angeles.
- Agrati, Muzio, and Lucia Portilla. m. April 6, 1869, by Rev. Francis Mora, Los Angeles.
- Agreda, Fonstino, and Eloisa Bermudez. m. Oct. 3, 1867, by Rev. Francis Mora, at Los Angeles.
- Aguayo, Gabriel (33), California, and Maria P. Badilla (20), Costa Rico. m. June 7, 1882, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at Los Angeles.
- Aguayo, Gabriel (34), California, and M. Antonia Albitree (16), California. m. Sept. 4, 1886, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at San Gabriel.
- Aguayo, Jose Maria (33), Mexico, and Felisita Luguin (28), California. m. Feb. 20, 1900, by Rev. J. Caballerio, at Azusa.
- Aguayo, Nestor (25), California, and Dolores Camacho (28), Mexico. m. Oct. 1, 1886, by John Shelton, J. P., Azusa Township.
- Aguayo, Ygancio (on License) Gabriel (on Certificate) (21), California, and Ramona Rodriguez (18), California. m. March 8, 1874, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, C. P., at San Gabriel.
- Aguiere, Trinidad (24), Mexico, and Jesusa Rivas (18), California. m. July 17, 1875, by J. J. Johnson, J. P., at Santa Ana.
- Aguila, Narcisco (24), and Tomasa Ruiz (18), California. m. May 8, 1893, by William A. Gaines, J. P., at Compton.
- Aguilar, Abraham (44), California, and Francisca Silvas (19), California. m. Sept. 4, 1893, by P. Harnett, Priest.
- Aguilar, Antonio, and Isabelle Aguilar. m. Jan. 25, 1864, by F. W. Kuelp, at Anaheim.
- Aguilar, Casildo, and Dolores Garcia. m. Oct. 3, 1871, by Rev. Francis Mora, at Los Angeles.
- Aguilar, Francisco, and Juana Ruiz. m. March 19, 1864, by P. Jaime Anto Borgatta, at Santa Ana.
- Aguilar, Inocencio, and Ma F. C. Ramirez. m. Oct. 15, 1868, by Joseph Mut, at San Juan Capistrano.
- Aguilar, Inocencio, and Arcadia Yorba. m. Sept. 5, 1872, by Rev. Joseph Mut, Los Angeles County.
- Aguilar, Jesus (34), California, and Balbanero Ruiz (33), California. m. Dec. 18, 1887, by Rev. V. Verdager, at Los Angeles.
- Aguilar, Jose, and Modesta Yorba. m. Feb. 9, 1868, by Rev. Joseph Mut, at San Juan Capistrano.
- Aguire, Jose (27), Mexico, and Madalena Espinosa (16), California. m. Oct. 24, 1880, by Rev. J. Bot, at San Gabriel.
- Aguire, Jose Maria (23), California, and Louisa Martinez (15), California. m. Nov. 26, 1880, by J. W. Buster, J. P., at Downey.
- Aguirre, Augustin (23), California, and Angelita Montijo (19), Mexico. m. Nov. 16, 1889, by R. F. Bishop, at Alhambra.
- Aguirre, Damacio (29), Mexico, and Maria Gonzales (35), Mexico. m. Aug. 25, 1882, by Ed. Williams, at Downey.
- Aguirre, Domian (38), Mexico, and Ramona Algeria (17), Mexico. m. Dec. 30, 1873, by Rev. P. Sastre, at Los Angeles.
- Aguirre, Francisco (23), California, and Aliria Gonzales (17), California. m. July 16, 1887, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, Priest, at San Gabriel.
- Aguirre, Francisco (30), Mexico, and Josepha Lopez (22), California. m. Dec. 5, 1892, by Paul B. Conant, J. P., at Ranchito.
- Aguirre, Jose (30), Mexico, and Ma de Jesus Contrares (15), California. m. Nov. 6, 1886, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at Los Angeles.
- Aguirre, Jose Antonio (26), California, and Leonor A. Cardwell (22), California. m. Aug. 9, 1882, by H. McNamee, at Los Angeles.
- Aguirre, Jose Graciado, and Dolores Maria Ignofila. m. Oct. 20, 1867, by W. G. Still, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Aguirre, Jose Maria (26), California, and Leonora Contreras (16), California. m. March 5, 1892, by Rev. W. Curran, at Los Angeles.

# EARLIEST RECORDS FOUND IN COURT HOUSE OF LOS ANGELES

## MARRIAGES

- Aguirre, J. M. (31), Mexico, and Josefa Serrano (18), California. m. Jan. 3, 1890, by Rev. Cornelius Scannell, at San Gabriel.
- Aguirre, Miguel (25), Mexico, and Ramona Astorga (18), Mexico. m. Oct. 5, 1877, by Joaquin Bot, C. P., at San Gabriel.
- Aguirre, Miguel A. (31), California, and Rudecindo Pico (17), California. m. Sept. 9, 1880, by Rev. M. Durain, at Los Angeles.
- Aguirre, Viviano (21), California, and Hortensia Rendon (18), California. m. Sept. 5, 1883, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at San Gabriel.
- Ah, Gee (26), China, and Too Ha (24), China. m. Oct. 23, 1877, by B. L. Peil, City J., at Los Angeles.
- Ah, Mun (27), China, and Ah Fung (26), China. m. Aug. 4, 1876, by J. Trafford, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Ahern, William J. (23), California, and Mary Newman (19), California. m. April 15, 1890, by Rev. A. J. Meyer, at Los Angeles.
- Ahlburg, Frank (24), Germany, and Desda E. Delavan (23), Iowa. m. Dec. 13, 1900, by Rev. W. H. Dyer, at Los Angeles.
- Ahlbers, Henry (34), Germany, and Lizzie Storch (32), Germany. m. Oct. 2, 1895, by P. Victor, Priest, at Los Angeles.
- Ahlert, John H. F. (28), Germany, and Grace L. Forsha (23), Missouri. m. Aug. 1, 1895, by Rev. Charles L. Vaile, at Los Angeles.
- Ahlstrom, J. F. (32), Sweden, and Hannah J. Johnson (19), Utah. m. April 7, 1881, by Rev. C. J. Hutchinsons, at Los Angeles.
- Ahnfeld, Henry (25), Germany, and Bertha Ernst (20), Missouri. m. July 16, 1887, by Rev. George Runkel, at Los Angeles.
- Ahrens, Fred (24), Michigan, and Anna M. Reifert (34), Illinois. m. Feb. 22, 1898, by Rev. George Runkel, at Los Angeles.
- Ahrens, Henry (27), Germany, and Emma Stoll (20), California. m. November 18, 1893, by Rev. George Runkel, at Los Angeles.
- Ahrens, Hermann (26), Germany, and Bertha Bissing (26), Germany. m. June 1, 1887, by Rev. George Runkel, at Los Angeles.
- Ahrens, William F. (37), Illinois, and Clara L. Dunlevy (24), California. m. Jan. 30, 1897, by Rev. John Gray, at Los Angeles.
- Aiken, Henry (33), Ireland, and Hattie Roundtree (22), Michigan. m. March 7, 1899, by Rev. Charles E. Leach, at Los Angeles.
- Aiken, James (31), Ireland, and Lizzie Casey (21), California. m. May 2, 1882, by Rev. H. McNamee, at Los Angeles.
- Aiken, William W. (50), New York, and Gertie C. McCall (33), Illinois. m. November 15, 1892, by Rev. J. W. Phelps, at Pasadena.
- Aikman, Alexander (31), Scotland, and Nellie Jaussaud (23), France. m. June 9, 1896, by Rev. R. M. Webster, at Pasadena.
- Ailes, Charles E. (22), Pennsylvania, and Alice St. John (23), Ohio. m. Jan. 19, 1887, by Rev. Will A. Knighten, at Los Angeles.
- Ainglo, Ramon (26), Mexico, and Esmariancian Ruiz (20), California. m. Oct. 3, 1880, by Rev. J. W. Buster, at Downey.
- Ainsworth, Edward B. (26), England, and Catherine E. Fennell (28), England. m. Nov. 29, 1891, by Rev. D. W. Hanna, at Los Angeles.
- Ainsworth, Harry Babbitt (28), Oregon, and Anna Bowman Mullins (27), New York. m. Oct. 4, 1899, by Rev. J. S. Thomson, at Pasadena.
- Aird, William (29), Canada, and Bella McArthur (25), Canada. m. Nov. 29, 1891, by Rev. William S. Young, at Los Angeles.
- Airing, Daniel Clifford (30), Pennsylvania, and Theresita Flores (18), California. m. June 8, 1899, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at San Gabriel.
- Akers, Edward A. (24), Iowa, and Alta Halland (20), Iowa. m. Sept. 4, 1884, by R. A. Ling, J. P., at Los Angeles.
- Akers, Edward E. (35), Texas, and Mrs. Mary Neville (32), North Carolina. m. Sept. 24, 1896, by Rev. E. T. Coltman, at Los Angeles.
- Akey, Samuel (48), Sweden, and Gertrude Brockington (35), Ohio. m. July 8, 1895, by Rev. John Gray, at Los Angeles.
- Akey, William B. (50), Ohio, and Lois R. Skinner (47), New York. m. March 24, 1897, by Rev. Warren F. Day, at Los Angeles.
- Akin, H. W. (31), New Jersey, and Martha Lee (25), California. m. Sept. 22, 1880, by Rev. J. B. Tombes, Los Angeles County.
- Akins, George William (52), New York, and Mary Ann Smy (25), Canada. m. April 24, 1895, by Rev. Samuel Worcester, at Los Angeles.
- Alaria, Jose (29), California, and Anita Lizalda (18), California. m. April 5, 1888, by J. Wright, J. P., at Spadra.
- Alari, Jose Adolfe (33), California, and Francisca Ballisan (18), California. m. June 5, 1890, by Rev. P. J. Fisher, at Pomona.
- Alarid, Frank (21), California, and Agripina Martinez (19), California. m. Nov. 3, 1897, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at San Gabriel.
- Alarid, Jose (42), California, and Casimira Monroy (43), California. m. May 14, 1898, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, at San Gabriel.
- Alarie, J. J., and Petra Velanzuda. m. Sept. 30, 1865, by Juan Basso Bro, at San Gabriel.
- Alarin, Manuel (20), California, and Francisca Estrada (21), California. m. Jan. 2, 1875, by Rev. Joaquin Bot, San Jose Township.
- Alawzet, Joseph (37), France and Marie Vache (31), France. m. March 17, 1891, by J. W. McKinley, Judge, in Los Angeles.
- Albee, Morris (34), Pennsylvania, and Genie E. Stephenson (20), Missouri. m. July 25, 1888, by Rev. E. Birdsall, at Los Angeles.
- Albert, Jacob (28), Germany, and Sadie Davidson (20), California. m. May 16, 1900, by Rev. Will A. Knighten, at Los Angeles.
- Albin, F. A. (31), Iowa, and Mary Cora Hammell (21), Ohio. m. April 8, 1890, by Rev. P. F. Bresee, at Pasadena.
- Albines, Alfonso (24), California, and Beckie Lambourne (16), California. m. Sept. 3, 1887, by John Shelton, J. P., at Azusa Twp.
- Albino, Dominick (27), Italy, and A. Orlando (27), Italy. m. May 6, 1894, by M. McAuliffe, priest at Los Angeles.
- Albiso, Felipe (24), and Maria Valenzuela (20), May 1, 1886. Contract.
- Albrecht, Charles (25), Germany, and Theresa Wille (22), New York. m. May 15, 1886, by Rev. G. H. Bolinger at Anaheim.



**EARLIEST RECORDS FOUND IN COURT HOUSE OF LOS ANGELES**

**DEATHS**

| Name                                                                  | Yrs. Mo. Da. | Sex    | Married or Single | Nativity         | Date of Death  | Location    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Alvarez, L.                                                           | 3            | Female | S.                | California       | Apr. 7, 1898   |             |
| Alvarez, Madalena                                                     | 7            | Female | S.                | California       | Oct. 27, 1874  |             |
| Alvarez, Miguel                                                       | 4            | Male   | S.                | California       | Aug. 7, 1899   |             |
| Alvarez, Pedro                                                        | 64           | Male   | M.                | Mexico           | Oct. 1, 1900   |             |
| Alvary, Jesus                                                         | 55-3-5       | Female | W.                | Mexico           | May 3, 1899    |             |
| Alvary, Ygnacia S. de                                                 | 60           | Female | W.                | Mexico           | Sept. 11, 1899 |             |
| Alverson, (Infant of F.)                                              |              | Male   | S.                | California       | May 9, 1898    |             |
| Alvord, Carrie M.                                                     | 63           | Female | W.                | Michigan         | Dec. 11, 1898  |             |
| Alvord, Madie R.                                                      | 21-6-0       | Female | S.                | California       | July 24, 1894  |             |
| Alzinger, Joseph                                                      | 70-6-0       | Male   | M.                | Germany          | June 24, 1896  |             |
| Alzinger, Mary                                                        | 36           | Female | S.                | Wisconsin        | Apr. 24, 1898  |             |
| Alzinger, Mary M.                                                     | 72           | Female | W.                | Germany          | July 31, 1897  |             |
| Amato, Vingengo                                                       | 40           | Male   |                   | Italy            | Mar. 5, 1898   |             |
| Amar,                                                                 | 8            | Male   | S.                | California       | Mar. 9, 1895   |             |
| Amar, Henry                                                           | 8            | Male   | S.                | California       | Mar. 10, 1895  |             |
| Ambrose, Catherine                                                    | 67           | Female | W.                | Michigan         | May 1, 1899    |             |
| Ambrose, Rufus S.                                                     | Unknown      | Male   | S.                | California       | Dec. 17, 1898  |             |
| Ambrose, W. D.                                                        | 48           | Male   | M.                | Mississippi      | Aug. 18, 1898  |             |
| Anibuster, John                                                       | 53           | Male   | M.                |                  | Apr. 10, 1894  | Vernon      |
| Amend, Peter                                                          | 72           | Male   | S.                | Germany          | July 14, 1895  |             |
| Amenn, Joseph                                                         | 27           | Male   | S.                | Wisconsin        | Dec. 30, 1898  |             |
| Ames, Mamie R. M.                                                     | 4-7-7        | Female | S.                | California       | Mar. 30, 1896  |             |
| Ames, Samuel H.                                                       | 62-1-0       | Male   | M.                | Ohio             | Apr. 7, 1894   |             |
| Railroad accident:                                                    |              |        |                   |                  |                |             |
| Amestoy, Domingo J. L.                                                | 5            | Male   | S.                | California       | Feb. 20, 1899  |             |
| Amestoy, Parcalina                                                    | 12           | Female | S.                | California       | Oct. 19, 1874  |             |
| Amey, Abigail A.                                                      | 47           | Female | M.                | Pennsylvania     | Aug. 2, 1895   |             |
| Amidon, Anna                                                          | 46           | Female | M.                | Ireland          | Feb. 10, 1898  |             |
| Amidon, Lydicia P.                                                    | 74           | Female | W.                | Vermont          | Jan. 30, 1897  |             |
| Amiot, Mary Ann                                                       | 50           | Female |                   |                  | May 23, 1890   |             |
| Amola, Helen Pearl                                                    | 1-4-0        | Female | S.                | California       | Sept. 8, 1894  |             |
| Amos, Helen                                                           | 90-7-0       | Female | M.                | England          | Jan. 26, 1899  |             |
| Amos, Helen E.                                                        | 52           | Female | S.                | England          | Mar. 6, 1899   |             |
| Amos, W. H.                                                           | 75           | Male   |                   | Unknown          | Dec. 17, 1898  |             |
| Amstead, Emma                                                         | 60-3-6       | Female | W.                | England          | May 1, 1900    |             |
| Anaya, Juan                                                           | 54           | Male   |                   | Mexico           | Mar. 1, 1875   | Los Angeles |
| Anaya, N.                                                             | 1            | Female | S.                |                  | Mar. 17, 1875  | Los Angeles |
| Ancher, Infant of Carrie                                              | (Black)      | Male   | S.                | Cal., still born | Aug. 3, 1895   |             |
| Ander, Henerett A.                                                    | 6            | Female | S.                | California       | July 1, 1898   |             |
| Anderson, Infant                                                      |              | Male   | Pre. birth        |                  | Jan. 13, 1899  |             |
| Anderson,                                                             |              |        |                   | Cal., still born | July 20, 1891  |             |
| Anderson, Albert                                                      | 23           | Male   | S.                | Wisconsin        | Oct. 31, 1896  |             |
| Anderson, Alma Alvina                                                 | 10-10        | Female | S.                |                  | Nov. 27, 1890  |             |
| Anderson, Alvin A.                                                    | 1-5-2        | Male   | S.                | California       | Mar. 12, 1898  |             |
| Anderson, Anne                                                        | 56           | Female | M.                | Alabama          | July 20, 1897  |             |
| Anderson, Anton                                                       | 32           | Male   | M.                | Sweden           | June 12, 1898  |             |
| Anderson, Arthur                                                      | 22           | Male   | S.                | Canada           | Apr. 20, 1896  |             |
| Anderson, August                                                      | 31-7-5       | Male   |                   | Sweden           | Apr. 1, 1896   |             |
| Anderson, Carl                                                        | 24           | Male   | S.                | Minnesota        | June 28, 1900  |             |
| Crushed by stone falling on his head. California miner, d. Randsburg. |              |        |                   |                  |                |             |
| Anderson, Infant of Charles                                           |              | Male   |                   | Cal., still born | Oct. 20, 1895  |             |
| Anderson, Charles                                                     | 39           | Male   | S.                | Norway           | Dec. 3, 1898   |             |
| Anderson, Charles                                                     | 34           | Male   | S.                | Sweden           | Apr. 9, 1899   |             |
| Anderson, Charles                                                     | 68           | Male   | S.                | Sweden           | Aug. 19, 1899  |             |
| Anderson, C.                                                          | 18           | Female | S.                | Kentucky         | Jan. 28, 1897  |             |
| Anderson, Daniel                                                      | 30-6-24      | Male   | S.                | Iowa             | Nov. 5, 1900   |             |
| Anderson, Elizabeth                                                   | 37           | Female | S.                | Scotland         | May 26, 1899   |             |
| Anderson, Ellen                                                       | 9            | Female | S.                | California       | Dec. 5, 1897   |             |
| Anderson, Emma (Black)                                                | 53           | Female | W.                | Mississippi      | Oct. 31, 1900  |             |
| Anderson, Frances E.                                                  | 30           | Female | M.                | California       | Jan. 16, 1899  |             |
| Anderson, Frederick D.                                                | 4-7          | Male   | S.                | California       | Mar. 9, 1895   |             |
| Anderson, Georginia                                                   | 73-0-24      | Female | M.                | Norway           | June 21, 1900  |             |
| Anderson, Harry                                                       | 30           | Male   | S.                | Denmark          | Jan. 2, 1899   |             |
| Anderson, Harry                                                       | 46           | Male   | S.                | Sweden           | Apr. 22, 1900  |             |
| Anderson, Harry K.                                                    | 28           | Male   | M.                | California       | Jan. 18, 1899  |             |
| Anderson, H. Marie                                                    | 3-10-24      | Female | S.                | California       | Aug. 6, 1898   |             |
| Anderson, Jennie                                                      | 27           | Female | S.                | Sweden           | July 12, 1900  |             |
| Anderson, Johanna                                                     | 7            | Female | S.                | California       | Feb. 6, 1895   | Los Angeles |
| Anderson, John                                                        | 66           | Male   |                   | Pennsylvania     | Jan. 23, 1899  |             |
| Anderson, Julius                                                      | 44           | Male   | M.                | Denmark          | Nov. 3, 1898   |             |
| Anderson, Justina                                                     | 53           | Female | M.                | Germany          | Feb. 16, 1893  |             |
| Anderson, Kittie                                                      | 52           | Female |                   | Canada           | May 30, 1898   |             |
| Anderson, Mary                                                        | 13           | Female | S.                | California       | Mar. 9, 1894   |             |
| Anderson, Mary                                                        | 62           | Female | W.                | Illinois         | Mar. 6, 1896   | University  |
| Anderson, Mary E.                                                     | 43           | Female | M.                | Illinois         | June 2, 1894   |             |
| Anderson, Mary M.                                                     | 12           | Female | S.                | Illinois         | Nov. 9, 1898   |             |
| Anderson, Nellie B.                                                   | 28           | Female | M.                | New York         | May 12, 1894   |             |
| Anderson, Orisa S.                                                    | 58-11-26     | Female | M.                | Illinois         | Jan. 28, 1897  | Glendale    |
| Anderson, Oscar Franklin                                              | 2 da.        | Male   | S.                | California       | Aug. 20, 1895  |             |
| Anderson, Robert                                                      | 3-6-0        | Male   | S.                | California       | Dec. 1, 1892   |             |
| Anderson, Infant of Robert and Clara                                  |              | Male   |                   | Cal., still born | Oct. 23, 1897  |             |
| Anderson, Ruth                                                        | 1-0-14       | Female | S.                | Illinois         | Sept. 6, 1894  |             |
| Anderson, R. M.                                                       | 40           | Male   | S.                | Canada           | Nov. 16, 1895  |             |
| Anderson, Stella V.                                                   | 1            | Female | S.                | California       | Jan. 12, 1900  |             |
| Anderson, Tillie                                                      | 33           | Female | S.                | Norway           | Dec. 8, 1898   |             |

CENTRAL SOCIETY





## Bible Records

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OCCAS REFERENCE ONLY

One of the most relied-upon resources that we use as family researchers are vital records. These are usually birth, marriage, and death records that are kept by governmental authorities. Most of these vital records are of recent date in terms of genealogical timelines, however, as it is only in recent times that the maintenance of these records has been required. The vital records that predate the current "official" ones could often be found in the family Bible. Births, deaths, and other significant events were usually recorded in the front or at the back of the family Bible. In fact, it became such a custom that Bibles were produced with pages devoted to this record-keeping activity. Family Bibles should not be overlooked as a source of valuable information.

In our library we maintain numerous file cabinets that contain our manuscript collection. These manuscripts contain items of genealogical interest that are too small to put on the shelves with the books. We have five file cabinets full of geographical material and five file cabinets full of family information. Included in these latter files are family histories, pedigree charts, family group sheets, and, of course, copies of Bible records.

**Jacquie Meyer**, board member and manuscript cataloger, has transcribed some of the Bible records from the family histories in the files and we will be publishing them in successive issues of *The Searcher* as space permits. Please, visit the library and look at this often overlooked resource.

## CANDLER FAMILY BIBLE, INCLUDES GIBSON, FRICK, AND FULKERSON FAMILIES

Page 1, Births:

Singleton Candler, consort of Adeline H. Candler was born July 14, 1814  
Adeline H. Candler, consort of Singleton Candler was born Dec. 26, 1817  
Dorothy E. Candler was born Dec. 1, 1839  
William R. Candler was born Sept. 18, 1839  
John T. Candler was born Jan. 6, 1843  
James J. Candler was born May 17, 1845  
Mahale? C. Candler was born Jan. 5, 1847  
George S. Candler was born Nov. \_\_\_\_ 1848  
Casaway T. Candler was born Oct. 27, 1849  
Rebecca J. Candler was born May 21, 1852  
Thomas A. Candler was born Sept. 5, 1854  
Dicy H. Candler was born November 27, 1857  
Dicy H. Candler was born November 26, 1856  
(second entry)  
Sarah A. Candler was born October 23, 1859  
Estella E. Frick was born July 19, 1883  
unreadable, August 6, 1846?

Page 2, Deaths:

John Candler d. Sept. 19, 1832  
Jefferson Candler d. Sept. 15, 1830  
John Candler Jr., d. Jan. 23, 1840  
Dorothy Candler, d. April 30, 1855  
Adaline N. Candler, d. March 14, 1896  
William R. Candler, killed in Civil War  
James Candler, d. April 1921  
Rebecca J. Candler, d. March 23, 1932  
Samuel L. Gibson, d. June 13, 1926  
Vance P. Gibson, d. 1912  
Casaway T. Gibson, d. Feb. 20, 1940  
Eugene O. Gibson, d. July 1, 1944  
James E. Frick, d. April 5, 1950  
Wm. A. Frick, d. April 4, 1945

Page 3, Births:

Estella E. Frick was born July 1873?  
James E. Frick was born Aug. 6, 1875  
Casaway A. Frick was born March 4, 1878  
Elma A. Frick was born March 1, 1881  
W.A. Frick was born March 12, 1890  
Eugene C. Gibson was born Feb. 18, 1879  
Samuel L. Gibson was born Oct 23, 1880  
Edgar T. Gibson was born Dec. 1884  
Addie Kate Gibson was born April 3, 1886  
Vance P. Gibson was born Oct. 19, 1887, died 1913

Page 2, Marriages:

Edgar T. Gibson to Eva M. Wilkinson, March 28, 1918  
(Frances Gibson was born July 29, 1919)  
(Addie Kate Gibson)

Page 3, Births:

William Frick was born May 4, 1791  
Margaret V. Frick was born Sept. 25, 1801  
William E. Frick was born May 31, 1828  
Ellen J. Fulkerson was born July 20, 1833

Page 4, Births:

- (1) Katie Vance Frick was born June 28, 1857
- (2) Albert P. Frick was born Sept. 19, 1859
- (3) Eva E. Frick was born July 9, 1861
- (4) William Jacob Frick was born Nov. 3, 1863
- (5) Frank M. Frick was born Jan. 27, 1866
- (6) Charles Dow Frick was born Jan. 20, 1869

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Continued ➡➡➡➡

## Bible Records

### Page 5, Marriages:

William Frick and Margarette Snapp? m. May 8, 1826  
at Blountville, Tennessee  
Dr. N.P. Wood and Katie Vance Frick m. Nov. 23, 1882  
by Rev. P.M. Best at Oak Grove, MO  
William E. Frick and Ellen Fulkerson, m. July 31,  
1856 by Elder Wm. Huff at Lebanon, VA  
Frank M. Frick and Annabel Masterson m. June 6,  
1900 by Rev. E.C. Davie at Blackburn, MO  
Dr. W.J. Frick and Katherine Menet, m. April 1904 by  
Rev. Monroe, Calvary Baptist Church,  
Kansas City, MO

### Page 6, Deaths:

Catharine A. Fulkerson d. Jan. 27, 1869, age 65  
William Frick d. May 25, 1875, age 85  
Margaret Frick d. July 27, 1876, age 75  
Jacob V. Fulkerson d. Dec. 26, 188\_, age 84  
Dr. William E. Frick d. July 5, 1889, age 61  
Ellen J. Frick d. June 4, 1913, at her home 812  
Benton Blvd, Kansas City, MO  
Albert P. Frick, d. Aug. 12, 1860  
Katie Vance Wood d. March 18, 1883, age 25  
Dr. Charles Dow Frick d. Aug. 7, 1902, St. Joseph's  
Hospital, Kansas City, MO  
Dr. W. J. Frick d. April 1, 1942  
Katherine Frick d. Aug. 4, 1943  
Eva E. Frick d. 1948

## CURRY FAMILY BIBLE

Archibald Curry, b. Jan. 1, 1728 in Scotland  
Sarah McDonald, b. Aug. 29, 1738  
Archibald Curry married Sarah McDonald in January  
of 1757. Sarah was the sister of Harry McDonald,  
a companion of Frances Marion, a commander  
from South Carolina in the Revolutionary War.

### Deaths:

Archibald Curry d. Dec. 26, 1816, age 88 yrs, 11 mo,  
26 da in Scott Co., KY  
Sarah McDonald Curry d. June 1816, age 77 yrs, 10  
mo, lacking 1 day  
James Curry, killed at Harm\_\_\_ defeat, Sept. 30,  
1790  
Jane Yell, d. 1832, Shelby Co. TN  
Margaret Curry, d. 1776  
Daniel Curry, d. Abt 1798  
Alexander Curry, d. Jan. 28, 1842  
Sarah Curry, d. in two days of Margaret, 1776  
Nancy McHatton, d. Oct. 30, 1830  
John Curry, d. May 23, 1849, Harrison Co. KY

### Record of Alexander Curry and his children:

Alexander Curry, b. Oct. 14, 1770 and Elizabeth  
Nutter b. Aug. 26, 1776, m. Aug. 1, 1797

### Issue

1. Daniel Curry, b. Mon., Aug. 18, 1800
2. Robert N. Curry, b. Fri., Feb. 12, 1802
3. John Curry, b. Wed., Oct. 19, 1803
4. Olivia Curry, b. Sun., Oct 27, 1805
5. Sally Curry, b. Mon., Oct 31, 1808
6. Nancy Curry, b. Thurs., Mar. 8, 1810
7. Leah Curry, b. Tues., July 5, 1812
8. Polly Curry, b. Tues. Mar. 15, 1814
9. Harriet Curry., b. Mon. June 1, 1818 at 10 a.m.

### Deaths:

John H. Curry, d. Nov. 10, 1845  
America M. Curry, d. July 26, 1849  
Laura Ann Curry, d. Feb 4, 1861  
Amanda M. Curry (mother) d. Feb. 11, 1857  
Mary E. Curry, d. Jan. 23, 1866  
Robert N. Curry (father) d. April 21, 1892  
Emily Jane Hagens, d. July 1917  
Robert T. Curry, d. Aug. 4, 1922  
George W. Curry, d. Feb. 23, 1828  
Irene Summers Curry, d. Feb. 16, 1917

### Marriages:

John Curry and Polly Brockman m. Sept. 20, 1824, in  
Scott Co. KY  
Olivia Curry and Daniel Kendrick m. Jan 11, 1825, in  
Scott Co. KY  
Sally Curry and Robert M. Hamilton m. Dec 7, 1826,  
in Scott Co. KY  
Robert M. Curry and Amanda M. Price m. Oct. 13,  
1831, in Scott Co. KY  
Leah Curry and Jacob Vandeventer m. Oct. 18, 1832  
Harriet Curry and Wm. Taylor m. June 1831  
Mary Curry and George R. Grim. Nov. 27, 1834  
Nancy Curry and Henry Massey m. Dec. 1831

### Deaths:

Nancy Massey d. Nov. 26, 1840  
Alex R. Curry d. June 28, 1842  
Elizabeth Curry d. Aug. 8, 1846  
Sally Hamilton d. Oct. 6, 1875  
Daniel Curry d. Feb. 27, 1881  
Olivia Kendrick Maddy d. Aug. 8, 1881  
John R. Curry d. Nov. 16, 1882  
Harriet Taylor d. Aug. 16, 1883  
Robert N. Curry d. April 21, 1892

## Bible Records

### Family Record of Robert Nutter Curry

Robert Nutter Curry b. Feb 12, 1802 in Scott Co. KY  
and Amanda M. Price, b. Aug. 26, 1812, married  
Oct. 13, 1831 in Scott Co. KY

#### Issue:

1. Julius Varian Curry, b. Sept. 21, 1832 in Illinois
2. Mary Elizabeth Curry, b. April 16, 1834
3. George Washington Curry, b. April 28, 1837

4. Laura Ann Curry, b. May 19, 1839
5. Emily Jane Curry, b. Jan. 8, 1842
6. John Henderson Curry, b. July 1, 1844
7. America Maria Curry, b. Oct. 9, 1845
8. Amanda Melvina Curry, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. 1849
9. Robert Thomas Curry, b. May 27, 1850

#### Marriages:

J.V. Curry m. Adelia English, Dec. 20, 1866  
Geo. W. Curry m. Irene Summers, Jan. 4, 1871  
Emily J. Curry m. Robert T. Hagens, Nov. 12, 1874

## SCOTT FAMILY BIBLE

Inscription in Bible: Presented to Capt. W.C. Scott in 1860 by his mother.

Newspaper clippings in Bible:

Miss Inez Scott and Mr. Clarence Brigham were married this afternoon at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Scott. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Nutting, in the presence of the immediate friends of the contracting parties. Mr. and Mrs. Brigham left on Nov. 2 for a visit in the eastern part of the state. (Oct. 15, 1885)

Married - In Wauseon, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1893 by Rev.  
H.B. Taft, Mr. Edwin F. Scott and Miss Jessie De  
Merritt, both of Wauseon.

#### Marriage notice:

Robert M. Spencer, 49, railway mail clerk, 2713  
Fulton, Florence Scott, 45, 2405 Detroit Ave.

Our hearty congratulations and best wishes to  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Spencer, who were married by  
Mr. Arnold on March 30, 1922. Mrs. Spencer was our  
Miss Florence Scott. The happy event was a quiet  
affair at 5 in the afternoon in the Pastor's study. Our  
friends will be at home at 2405 Detroit Ave.

For Mrs. Spencer, a recent bride, the members of  
the Fortnightly Tourists Club gave an attractive  
luncheon at the Toledo Woman's Club Saturday.

Places were marked for Mrs. Spencer, Mrs. B.S.  
Jackman, Miss Flora Carpenter, Mrs. M.G. Baldwin,  
Miss Grace Datesman, Miss Rhoda Dixon, Mrs. N.D.  
Harris, Miss Nellie Hemmings, Miss Laura Henry, Mrs.  
H.A. Hendricks, Miss Vashdi Kline, Miss Jennie Jones,  
Miss Hattie Marker, Miss Gertrude Oliver, Mrs. Clifford  
Rauch and Miss Jennie Dyer.

#### Family record in the Scott Bible:

Mary Inez Scott, b. May 1, 1863  
Edwin F. Scott, b. Oct. 27, 1867  
Florence Claribel Scott, b. Jan. 27, 1877  
William C. Scott, b. July 19, 1838. Died Dec. 7, 1904  
Eliza J. Stewaraat Scott, b. Dec. 17, 1844  
Jennie S. Scott, d. July 6, 1919  
Jessie Scott, d. March 3, 1927  
William C. Scott & Jennie Stewart m. Aug. 6, 1861  
Inez M. Scott & Clarence E. Brigham, m. Oct 15, 1885  
Edwin F. Scott & Jessie DeMerritt, m. Oct. 21, 1893  
Florence Scott & Robert M. Spencer m. March 30,  
1922  
Robert M. Spencer d. July 13, 1926  
Clarence E. Brigham d. Apr. 7, 1916  
Mary Inez Scott. b. May 1, 1863

## Surname Searcher

This listing includes surnames submitted from our mailing and some of those submitted to The Surname Wall at 1999's Jamboree.

If you would like your names of interest included in this feature, please supply them by sending your list to The Editor, Surname Searcher, - via e-mail ([scgs@annex.com](mailto:scgs@annex.com)) or "snail mail." The list should include: (1) Surname, (2) Locations, and (3) Dates for each name supplied. Be sure to supply your e-mail address and member number.

Please limit each submission to five surnames, but you may submit more than one set of entries. (You can submit names for each issue.) The names, together with your contact information, will be printed as space permits on a first-come, first-served basis. We would love to hear your success stories as a result of this service! Corrections to errors in listings will be published as soon as possible.

### The surname listing in *The Searcher* is free to members.

If enough interest is generated for the *Surname Searcher*, we plan to run an annual cumulative index which will include an index by location. There may be a small charge for this index. Let us hear from you!

| <u>Surname</u>                      | <u>Dates</u> | <u>Member #</u> | <u>Surname</u>                      | <u>Dates</u> | <u>Member #</u> | <u>Surname</u>                      | <u>Dates</u> | <u>Member #</u> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <u>Locations</u>                    |              |                 | <u>Locations</u>                    |              |                 | <u>Locations</u>                    |              |                 |
| ARCHULETA                           | All dates    | S-686           | CAWLEY                              | All dates    | M-330           | JAMESON                             | 1803-present | A-148           |
| NM (Rio Arriba Co); CO (Conejos Co) |              |                 | IL; SD                              |              |                 | KY; CA                              |              |                 |
| BAIBETIA                            | 1825 prox    | N-141           | CHAPMAN                             | 1883-1977    | S-695           | KELLOGG                             | 1730-1877    | S-695           |
| MEX (So. Son./Sin.)                 |              |                 | NY; migrated to a southern state    |              |                 | MA; NY                              |              |                 |
| BECHTEL                             | 1823-1901    | M-504           | CORRELL                             | 1767-1854    | M-504           | KELLY                               | 1859-1960    | M-330           |
| OH (Miami Co); IL?                  |              |                 | NJ; IL (Sangamon Co)                |              |                 | IL; SD                              |              |                 |
| BENJAMIN                            | 1756-1789    | B-470           | DELBRIDGE                           | 1807-1889    | M-504           | KENDIG                              | All dates    | M-377           |
| MA                                  |              |                 | PRUSSIA; IL (Macon Co)              |              |                 | PA; GERMANY; SWITZ                  |              |                 |
| BILLINGSLEY                         | 1740-1809    | B-470           | DILLMAN                             | All dates    | S-686           | KENNARD                             | 1720-1900    | M-438           |
| ENGLAND; TN                         |              |                 | IN                                  |              |                 | MD; TX                              |              |                 |
| BLACK                               | All dates    | B-470           | DORIS                               | 1925 prox    | N-141           | KOONTZ                              | 1850-1900    | M-438           |
| IRELAND                             |              |                 | TX                                  |              |                 | OK; TX                              |              |                 |
| BOE                                 | 1858         | W-254           | DOYLE                               | 1800-present | M-547           | LAUR/LEHRER                         | All dates    | S-686           |
| ENGLAND (Durham)                    |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 | VA                                  |              |                 |
| BOLTZ                               | All dates    | M-377           | DUGGER                              | 1700-1900    | M-379           | LINSFIELD/LINCEFIELD                |              | M-438           |
| OH; PA                              |              |                 | OK; MO; TN; KY; NC;                 |              |                 | 1650-1730                           |              |                 |
| BONDURANT                           | All dates    | M-377           | VA; SCOTLAND                        |              |                 | VA (Northern Neck)                  |              |                 |
| VA; FRANCE                          |              |                 | DYER                                | 1700s-1910   | M-379           | LOVE                                | All dates    | M-377           |
| BOSTON                              | All dates    | M-377           | OK; MO; PA; NC; VA; TX              |              |                 | PA                                  |              |                 |
| MO; KY; VA                          |              |                 | EMERICK                             | 1780-1780    | W-388           | LOWE                                | 1811s        | R-301           |
| BOX                                 | 1806-present | A-148           | PA; OH; IN; CA                      |              |                 | NC (Rowan Co); IN                   |              |                 |
| SC; AL; GA; MS; TX; CA              |              |                 | ESQUER                              | 1825 prox    | N-141           | MATTHEWS                            | 1827-1899    | M-504           |
| BRADDOCK                            | ca 1685      | F-185           | MEX (So. Son./Sin.)                 |              |                 | KY (Bracken Co.); IL (Sangamon Co.) |              |                 |
| ENGLAND                             |              |                 | FIERRO                              | 1825 prox    | N-141           | MC CRORY                            | ca 1850      | ZZ-UNK          |
| BRADMAN                             | All dates    | C-444           | MEX (So. Son./Sin.)                 |              |                 | IRELAND (Co. Tyrone)                |              |                 |
| IL (Cass Co)                        |              |                 | FIGUEROA                            | 1825 prox    | N-141           | MC DANIEL                           | 1799-1877    | M-504           |
| BRADY                               | ca 1760      | R-301           | MEX (So. Son./Sin.)                 |              |                 | KY (Clark Co); IL (Sangamon Co)     |              |                 |
| NC (Davidson Co)                    |              |                 | GARCIA                              | All dates    | S-686           | MC ELROY                            | 1800-present | M-547           |
| BRANDHORST/BRANDHURST               |              |                 | NM (Rio Arriba Co); CO (Conejos Co) |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 |
| 1860-1875                           |              | B-560           | GLOVER                              | Post 1850    | D-323           | MC GIRL                             | 1800-present | M-547           |
| GERMANY; MO (St. Louis)             |              |                 | OH                                  |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 |
| BRATTY                              | All dates    | B-671           | GLOVER                              | Pre 1850     | D-323           | MC INTYRE                           | 1800-1850    | M-438           |
| IRELAND (Northern)                  |              |                 | NJ                                  |              |                 | NC; TX                              |              |                 |
| BRAY                                | 1778-1861    | U-018           | GOFFINET                            | 1842-1924    | M-504           | MC LAUGHLIN                         | 1800-present | M-547           |
| NC (Surry Co)                       |              |                 | FRANCE; OH; IL (Macon Co)           |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 |
| BREED                               | 1576-1708    | D-301           | GOODWIN                             | 1800-present | M-547           | MC VEIGH                            | ca 1850      | ZZ-UNK          |
| ENGLAND; MA; CT                     |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 | NY (Cayuga Co.)                     |              |                 |
| BREISFORD/BRELSFORD                 |              | H-467           | GRIST                               | 1780-1811    | R-301           | MC VEIGH                            | ca 1850      | ZZ-UNK          |
| WV                                  | 1871         |                 | NC                                  |              |                 | IRELAND (Co. Tyrone)                |              |                 |
| BREITENBACH                         | All dates    | H-470           | HAMMOND                             | Pre 1850     | D-323           | MOORE                               | 1800-present | A-148           |
| ALL LOCATIONS                       |              |                 | NY                                  |              |                 | IRELAND; MO; CA                     |              |                 |
| BRIGHAM                             | 1580-1711    | B-470           | HAMMOND                             | Pre 1850     | D-323           | MORAN                               | ca 1850      | ZZ-UNK          |
| MA                                  |              |                 | NJ                                  |              |                 | IRELAND (Co. Lietrim)               |              |                 |
| BRINKLER                            | 1850?        | P-246           | HASKELL                             | 1756-1789    | B-470           | MOSS                                | 1837-1917    | M-504           |
| MO                                  |              |                 | MA                                  |              |                 | PRUSSIA; IL (Macon Co)              |              |                 |
| BRUEN                               | ca 1850      | ZZ-UNK          | HOGG                                | All dates    | S-686           | MOYLES                              | 1800-present | M-547           |
| IRELAND (Co. Lietrim)               |              |                 | IN                                  |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 |
| CALDWELL                            | 1780-present | A-148           | HOWE                                | 1711         | B-470           | MULDOWNEY                           | 1800-present | M-547           |
| SC; MS; CA                          |              |                 | MA                                  |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 |
| CALLAWAY                            | 1850         | C-206           | HOWELL                              | 1755-1920    | A-148           | MULGREW                             | 1800-present | M-547           |
| IL                                  |              |                 | VA; MO; CA                          |              |                 | IRELAND; RI (Providence)            |              |                 |



# Bible Records

One of the most relied upon resources that we use as family researchers are Bible records, and we continue our series as transcribed from our manuscript files by **Jacquie Meyer**, former board member, and manuscript cataloger. Please, visit the library and look at this often overlooked resource.



BIBLE RECORDS

## Daniel B. Keefer Family Bible (Includes Shade, Bay)

### Births:

Jacob Keefer, grandfather, died in 1825  
 Peter Keefer, great-grandfather  
 Jonathan Keefer, b. Mar. 19, 1795  
 Anna M. Keefer, b. May 25, 1804  
 Susan Shade, b. Aug. 12, 1801, died Mar. 8, 1867  
 George W. Shade, b. Oct. 29, 1801, d. April 25, 1874, buried Shippensburg, PA  
 Daniel B. Keefer, b. Feb. 23, 1837? Franklin Co. PA, nr Shippensburg  
 Susan Shade, b. Mar. 16, 1841, Clearspring, MD  
 Newton Osborn Keefer, b. July 28, 1862, Shippensburg, Cumberland Co. PA  
 Annie? Stickley Keefer, b. May 12, 1868, Green Castle, Franklin Co. PA  
 Nellie Rowe Keefer, b. Sept 13, 1875, Green Castle, Franklin Co. PA  
 Frank Ernest Keefer, b. May 28, 1879, Green Castle, Franklin Co. PA

### Marriages:

Daniel B. Keefer m. Susan Shade in Chambersburg, Franklin Co. PA on Feb. 17, 1861.

### Children of Wm. Bay:

Howard M. Bay, b. April 30, 1889  
 Bessie G. Bay, b. Sept. 4, 1890

### Children of Bessie G. Bay Lyons:

Howard Wm. Lyons, b. April 29, 1917  
 Ralph James Lyons, b. June 4, 1920  
 John Wm. Bay, b. April 3, 1919, son of Howard Bay

### Deaths:

Newton Osborn Keefer, d. Aug. 8, 1862, Shippensburg, Cumberland Co. PA  
 Nellie Rowe Keefer, d. Jan 23, 1876, Green Castle, Franklin Co. PA

Frank Ernest Keefer, d. June 23, 1879, Green Castle, Franklin Co. PA  
 Parents of D.B. Keefer: Anna Maria Keefer d. Nov. 1, 1879, Shippensburg, PA  
 Jonathan Keefer, d. Feb. 18, 1882, Shippensburg, PA. Both buried there.  
 Susan Keefer, wife of D.B. Keefer, d. April 9, 1899, Green Castle, PA. Buried there.  
 D. B. Keefer, d. May 20, 1919, Green Castle, PA. Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery.

### Births:

Jonathan Keefer, b. Nov. 19, 1795  
 Anna M. Keefer, b. May 25, 1804  
 Sarah Keefer, b. April 15, 1828  
 Jacob C. Keefer, b. June 4, 1830  
 Levi D. Keefer, b. Feb. 16, 1832  
 Lydia Keefer, b. Mar. 16, 1834  
 Daniel B. Keefer, b. Feb. 23, 1837  
 Anna E. Keefer, b. Nov. 29, 1840  
 Margaret F. Keefer, b. Mar. 16, 1842  
 Emma J. Keefer, b. May 31, 1845

### Deaths:

Mother Keefer died Nov. 1, 1879  
 Father Keefer died Feb. 18, 1882  
 Jacob C. Keefer died Oct. 8, 1900  
 Sarah Keefer Bay died Jan. 15, 1904  
 Levi D. Keefer died June 15, 1893  
 David J. Keefer died Jan. 3, 1898  
 Lydia Keefer Mowers? d. Dec. 5, 1911  
 Margaret Keefer Winters? d. Feb. 3, 1912  
 Daniel B. Keefer died May 20, 1919

### Children of Sarah Keefer Bay:

J. Allen Bay, b. Oct. 31, 1861  
 Anna G. Bay Snow, b. Nov. 22, 1866  
 Wm. M. Bay, b. Feb 18, 1864  
 Carrie M. Bay Pogue, b. Feb 19, 1878

## Smith Bible (includes Hills, Thompson, Hawthorne)

Gad Smith of Haverhill, Mass. b. Nov. 14, 1785,  
d. Aug. 18, 1832

Rhoda Abby, b. June 28, 1798, d. June 27, 1856

Married: 1808

Children:

1. Hezekiah Coleman, b. Dec. 31, 1811, d. Dec. 31, 1871  
m. Abigail Jane Hills, Mar. 28, 1837, m. (2)  
Eliza A. Chase, Aug. 25, 1849
2. David Abbey, b. July 15, 1818, d. June 13, 1886  
m. Olive Clark, July 28, 1882 at St. Cloud.  
Children:
  1. Jane Sophia, b. Feb. 27, 1854
  2. Rhoda Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1857
  3. Edwin Fremont, b. July 29, 1862
  4. David Ernest, b. Sept. 28, 1864
  5. Tillie Florille, b. Nov. 29, 1875
3. Ruth Sophia, m. Jas. Hairland

John Edmonds, b. Dec. 18, 1813, NY

Margaret Miller, 1818, Canada

Addie Heminway

Josie

Hiram

Lovjoy

Maria Smith

Births:

Elisha Hills, b. Dec. 9, 1769, Winchester, Conn.

Polly Hart, b. Oct. 13, 1779, Farmington,

\_\_\_a hart Hills, b. April 8, 1798

Mary Eliza Hills, b. Nov. 26, 1779

Leander Hills, b. Nov. 27, 1801

Esther Ellmina Hills, b. July 9, 1806

Elisha Nelson Hills, b. Aug. 31, 1809

Seth Hart Hills, b. June 8, 1813

Abigail Jane Hills, b. Feb. 17, 1815

Hezekiah Coleman Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1811

Polly Luana Hills, b. Jan. 24, 1821

Lovly? Amelia Hills, b. June 17, 11823

Cornelia Jane Smith, b. July 1, 1839

Webster Coleman Smith,

b. April 6, 1841, Oneida Co. NY

Charles Americus Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1845

Mary Esther Smith. b. Oct. 4, 1851

(1870 Census, Kane Co. IL)

Frances Adeline Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1853

Fremont Layton Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1856

Cora Edith Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1871

Edith Virginia Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1867

Children of Webster C. Smith & Clara Dunning

Aldrich Smith:

Harriet Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1875

Arthur Webster Smith, b. June 21, 1877

Carl Enos Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1878

Children of Cornelia Jane Smith & Joseph

Jackson Hathorn:

Wyman Going Hathorn, b. May 21, 1870

Charles Webster Hathorn, b. Jan. 8, 1872

Rosetta? Hathorn, b. Aug. 18, 1874

Lilly May & Lena Mabel Hathorn,

b. Mar. 21, 1876

Allen C. Potts, b. Feb. 18, 1881

George Elsin Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1882

Clara Dunning (Aldrich) Smith,

b. Sept. 21, 1850 at Edwardsburg, Cass Co.

Mich.

Dylana Nye Hills, b. April 28, 1797

Married Ira Hart Hills on April 28, 1819.

Marriages:

Elisha Hills m. Polly Hart, Nov. 17, 1796

Ira H. Hills m. Dylana Nye, April 38, 1819

Elisha N. Hills, m. Addia Judd, Nov. 1833

Webster C. Smith,

m. Elizabeth Edmonds, Dec. 21, 1864

Webster C. Smith m. Clara D. Aldrich, Dec. 31,  
1874

Joseph J. Hathorn, m. Cornelia J. Smith, Dec. 18,  
1866

Charles A. Smith, m. Maria Edmonds, Mar. 19,  
1868

Mary E. Smith, m. James Henry Potts, Oct. 4,  
1877

Hezekiah C. Smith,

m. Abigail Jane Hills, Mar. 28, 1838

Hezekiah C. Smith, m. Eliza A. Chase, Aug. 25,  
1849

Harriet Elizabeth Smith,

m Charles Edward Sunday, Nov. 16, 1897

George Elwin Smith,

m. Maude H. Hills, Dec. 26, 1906

Richard H. Sunday, m. Erma D. Real, Aug. 25,  
1922

Wilbur C. Sunday, m. Irene Ackerman, July \_\_,  
1930

Laurence H. Sunday, m. Elsie Chambers,  
July 26, 1933

Carl D. Sunday,

m. Bessie Edwards Mershon, Mar. 1, 1939

Ralph Nathan Sunday,

m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, June 1, 1946

Donna Maude Sunday, m. Fred L. Rickleff, July,  
1945

Eloise Maude Smith,

m. Edgar W. Davis, Oct. 12, 1940

Cora Edith Smith,  
 m. Elmer E. Thompson, April 4, 1908  
 Charles Webster Hawthorne, m. Ethel Campbell  
 Wayman Going Hawthorne, m. Evalyn Arwood  
 Valletta m. John Livingston Billell  
 Orren Coleman, m. Jessie Suartwood, Sept 12,  
 1870  
 Cornelia Elizabeth  
 m. James Daniel Dowdakin, Sept. 5, 1928\*

**Children of Orren Coleman Hawthorne & Jessie Suartwood:**

Joseph Hyman, b. Dec. 25, 1898, m. Helen Baum,  
 Robert Henry, b. May 9, 1900,  
 m. Margaret Louise Gray  
 \*Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1903

**Children of Cornelia E. Hawthorne & James D. Dowdakin:**

James Daniel Jr., b. Aug 19, 1929, Oak Park, IL  
 Thomas

**Deaths:**

Elisha Hills, d. Mar. 9, 1826. His wife, Polly, remarried.  
 Esther Hills, d. April 26, 1864  
 Lowly Amelia Hills, d. Jan. 12, 1840  
 Abigail Jane Hill Smith, d. Dec. 20, 1846

Hezekiah Coleman Smith, d. Dec. 31, 1871  
 Edith Virginia Smith, d. Sept. 5, 1868  
 Elizabeth Edmonds Smith, d. Nov. 16, 1873  
 Arthur Webster Smith, d. Aug. 23, 1878  
 Webster Coleman Smith, d. Dec. 6, 1923,  
 Franklin Grove, IL  
 Clara Dunning Aldrich Smith, d. Dec. 23, 1936,  
 Franklin Grove, IL  
 Carl Enos Smith, d. Jan. 29, 1947  
 Cornelia J. Smith Hathorn, d. May 12, 1908  
 Lilly May & Lena Mabel Hathorn, d. May 21, 1876  
 Warren Coleman Hawthorne,  
 d. Jan. 11, 1936, Chicago  
 Charles Webster Hawthorne, d. Nov. 29, 1930  
 Valetta Hawthorne, d. Sept, 1946  
 Frances Adeline Smith, d. Mar. 22, 1860  
 Fremont Dayton Smith, d. May, 15, 1857  
 Mary Esther Smith Potts, d. June 7, 1918  
 Jessie May Smith, d. Dec. 12, 1879  
 Cora Smith Thompson,  
 d. May 20, 1938, Tacoma, WA  
 Elmer Thompson, d. Feb. 14, 1934, Tacoma, WA  
 Charles, E. Sunday,  
 d. Aug. 18, 1930, Franklin Grove, IL  
 Madge Lucile Sunday, d. Nov. 29, 1898  
 Louis Edward Sunday, d. Oct. 12, 1908  
 John Philip Sunday; d. Jan. 10, 1933  
 Esther Elizabeth Sunday, d. June 20, 1920  
 Laurence Ronald Sunday, s/o Laurence & Elsie,  
 d. Sept. 1938, Rock Falls, IL

### **Garner Family Bible (includes Copeland, Corbett, and Hervey)**

**Births:**

James H. Hervey, b. May 30, 1844  
 Emma S. Hervey, b. Aug. 9, 1846  
 Maggie G. Hervey, d/o J.H. & E.S. Hervey  
 b. Feb. 25, 1871  
 Annie B. Hervey, b. Dec. 13, 18874  
 Glense? T. Hervey, b. July 7, 1879  
 James Hervey & J. Andrew, twins, Sons of  
 A.A. and Annie? B. Copeland, b. Dec. 9, 1895  
 Louis G. Copeland, b. Dec.23, 1894  
 Mary Emand Copeland, b. Mar. 18, 1901  
 Margaret Glenna Copeland, b. June 28, 1912  
 John J. Garner, b. Jan. 29, 1807  
 Mary A. Garner, b. April 4, 1813  
 George W. Garner. s/o J.J. & Mary, b. April 7,  
 1833  
 L. E. Garner, b. April 3, 1885  
 J.L. Garner, b. July 16, 1837  
 Martha R. Garner, b. Dec 16, 1839  
 John Thomas Garner, b. Jan. 14, 1841  
 Mary A. Garner, b. Nov. 10, 1843  
 Emma S. Garner, b. Aug. 9, 1846

Margrett E. Garner, b. Nov. 20, 1848  
 Frannie E. Garner, b. Aug. 13, 1851  
 Nannie Alice Garner, b. Feb. 11, 1856  
 Frances Emma Copeland, d/o J.D. Copeland  
 b. Aug. 6, 1922  
 Marianne Corbett, d/o Geo. Corbett,  
 b. Nov. 29, 1922  
 Glenna Corbett, b. Nov. 18, 1930

**Children of Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Copeland**

James Hervey Copeland Jr. b. July 16, 192\_  
 Ray Drew Copeland, b. Nov. 8, 1930  
 Janice Copeland, b. Aug. 14, 193\_  
 John Robert Copeland, b. Jan. 25, 1939

**Deaths:**

L. Elizabeth Garner, d/o J.J. & Mary A. Garner  
 d. Jan. 3, 1850  
 George W. Garner, d. Nov.20, 1852  
 James L. Garner, d. May 38, 1862  
 John J. Garner, d. Nov. 3, 1873  
 Mary A. Garner, w/o J.J. Garner, d. Mar. 16, 1883

Nannie L. Garner, d/o J.J. & M.A. Garner,  
d. Aug. 25, 1887

James H. Hervey, d. April 3, 1904  
His wife, Emma S. Hervey, d. Apr. 14, 1904  
Grandma Melton d. Nov. 27, 1927  
Glenn T. Hervey, d. Feb. 17, 1918  
Andrew A. Copeland, d. June 21, 1931  
John J. Copeland, d. April 11, 1934  
George J. Corbett, d. Jan. 6, 1949  
Mary Emma Corbett, d. Sept. 8, 1949

**Deaths (continued):**

James Hervey Copeland, d. July 17, 1951  
Mrs. Annie Copeland, d. Sept. 1, 1953

**Marriages:**

John J. Garner & Mary A. Williams, m. April 19,  
1832  
W.L. Brown & Martha R. Garner, m. April 25,  
1861  
Mort R. Kam & M. Annie Garner, m. Jan. 22, 1867  
James H. Hervey & S. Emma Garner, m. Feb. 2,  
1870

E.A. Meaders & Maggie E. Garner, m. Dec. 22,  
1874

J.T. Garner & Kate C. Lake, m. Mar. 23, 1876

John? L. Avent? & Frannie? E Garner,  
m. Jan. 18, 1876

James H. Hervey & Emma S. Garner, m. Feb. 2,  
1870

A.A. Copeland & Annie B. Hervey, m. Jan 24,  
1895

Drew Copeland & Ruth Derfindor m. July 24, 1921

Mary Emma Copeland & George Corbett,  
m. April 1, 1922

James H. Copeland & Walton Gillespie,  
m. July 18, 1925

Frances Copeland m. Robert H. Armstrong,  
Oct. 31, 1943?

Louis Copeland & Leanour Nordyke m. Aug. 19,  
1934

Ernst L. Burion \_\_\_\_ & Marianne Corbett  
m. Feb. 3, 1951

## Magraw Bible

**Births: New York City**

John Andrew Magraw, b. Nov. 5, 1826  
Margarett Jean, b. August 18, 1828  
William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1831  
Maryann, b. Feb. 13, 1834  
Agnes Matilda, b. April 1836  
Lucinda Teresa, b. July 21, 1838  
Amelia Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1841  
Hennrietta Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1843,  
d. Sept. 3, 1926, 2250 E. 19th. Brooklin  
Julia Ann, b. May 15, 1846  
George Washington Theodald Matthew, July 2,  
1849

**Marriages:**

Hugh Magraw & Hannagh Hegeney, Aug. 17,  
1825.  
Hannagh b. Aug. 1806, Oil Creek, PA

**Deaths:**

Mary Ann Magraw, d. July 30, 1845  
William Henry Magraw, d. Mar. 24, 1846  
George Washington Theobald Matthew Magraw  
d. Nov. 1, 1850

**Deaths (continued):**

Departed this life in the City of New York, U.S. of  
America, at half past one o'clock, June 22, 1866,  
Hugh Magraw. A native of Swanlinbar, County of  
Cavan, Ireland. Aged 65 years. The mortal  
remains of our father and husband were  
deposited in Calvary Cemetery on Long Island,  
State, \_\_\_\_ New York. In section 5, plot q, Avenue  
13 th, grave no. 3.

Amelia Josephine Adelaide Magraw, d. Oct. 19,  
1876 at ½ past 9 o'clock a.m.. No. 47 Willett St.  
N.Y. Greenwood Cemetery.

Our Good Mother: Hannah Magraw, d. Feb 24,  
1887, aged 80 years. No. 130 Norfolk St.  
(Notation on side of page: Calvary Cemetery.  
Section 5, Plot Q, Avenue 23, Grave 3)

Agnes Matilda Magraw, d. \_\_\_\_ 22, 1899,  
Cypress Hills Cemetery, Long Island.



## Bondurant Family Bible

(The following bible records, included in our Manuscript Collection, were taken from the Patricia Dear Collection. She obtained them from the University of Virginia Library.)

Family bible was purchased by A. J. Bondurant in New York City on Sept. 8, 1859.

### Births:

- James Morrison Bondurant  
b. July 21, 1860, son of Alex J. and Emily M. Bondurant.
- Thomas Moseley Bondurant,  
b. May 1, 1863
- Alexander Lee Bondurant  
b. 22 June, 1865
- Fannie Brown Bondurant  
b. October 17, 1866
- Emily M. Bondurant  
b. Sept. 8, 1870
- Lula Marcia Bondurant  
b. October 17, 1872
- Thomas Rutherford Bondurant  
b. April 16, 1874
- George Perkins Bondurant  
b. June 20, 1875
- Harriet Lavina Dabney Bondurant  
b. April 18, 1879

### Marriages:

Alexander J. Bondurant of Buckingham, and Emily M. Morrison of Rockbridge, VA were married August the 9th 1859 by her father, the Rev. James Morrison at Bellevue, Rockbridge Co., VA

Samuel Rutherford Bondurant their fourth son was married Feb. 12th 1895 to Sallie Perkins Boesaler? In Scottsville, Albermarle Co., VA.

Lula Marcia Bondurant, their 3rd daughter was married August 19, 1896 to Dr. William Grace Harrison of Talladega, Ala. in the Presbyterian church in Auburn, Ala. by the Rev. W. M. McPheeters

Emily Morrison Bondurant, their 2nd daughter was married Dec. 30, 1896 to Mr. James French Strother, a lawyer of Welch, West Va. in the Presbyterian Church at Auburn, Ala. by Rev. Neal Anderson of Montgomery, Ala.

Harriet Lavina Dabney Bondurant the 4th daughter, was married Sept 15, 1903 to Professor Clifford Leroy Hare of Auburn, Ala. at Variety Shade of Buckingham County by Rev. W.M. McPheeters, D.D. Professor, Columbia Seminary, S.C.

### Marriages (continued):

George Perkins Bondurant their 5th. son (youngest son) was married Dec. 5th, 1905 in Galveston, Texas to Anne Cunningham, youngest daughter of Dr. C.W. Grueheart of that city. Rev Robert Hoill of Presbyterian Church officiating.

Alexander Lee Bondurant their 3rd son, was married June 11th 1907 in Natchez, Miss. to Gabriella McPheeters Means. Bishop Theodore Bratton, kinsman of the bride officiating. She is a daughter of Mr. Edward John Means of that city.

### Newspaper clipping dated Feb 12, 1895:

A beautiful marriage was celebrated here on Tuesday, a.m. Mr. Samuel R. Bondurant was united in wedlock with Miss Sallie Bocock, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. O.R. Bocock. Rev. Thos. E. Locke performing the ceremony in a most impressive manner.

The groom is a thrifty young farmer of Buckingham county, and a son of Prof. Alexander J. Bondurant of Auburn, Ala. The bride is one of our County's favorites - a lovely brunette who possesses a brilliant mind and ardent taste for literature.

Immediately after the ceremony, the happy couple boarded the West bound trails for the home of the groom's father in the "Sunny South".

### Deaths:

James Morrison Bondurant, son of A.J. & E.M. Bondurant, died of Diptheria, Friday morning, October 31, 1862 at fifteen minutes to 10 o'clock. Aged 2 years, 3 months and 10 days.

Thomas Moseley Bondurant, their second son, died Tuesday Evening, Jan. 5th 1864 at 6 o'clock. Aged 8 months & 4 days.

Emily Morrison Bondurant, their second daughter & wife of Jas. French Strother of Welch, WVA, died at the Richard Grundey home, Catonsville, Maryland, Wednesday morning, March 20, 1904. Aged 33 years, 5 months & 22 days.

Alexander J. Bondurant ( the father of the family) Born Mar. 19, 1836, died Mar. 1, 1910 (Monday A.M. at 11:30) His body sleeps beside his children in New Providence Church Cemetery, Rockbridge Co. Va. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints.

# Bible Records

DOCGS REFERENCE ONLY

One of the most relied upon resources that we use as family researchers are Bible records, and we continue our series as transcribed from our manuscript files by **Jacquie Meyer**, board member, and manuscript cataloger. We will continue publishing these records in successive issues of *The Searcher* as space permits. Please, visit the library and look at this often overlooked resource.

## John Robert Allison Family Bible (including Pollan, Jones)

### Family Register:

Willie Ross Pollan, son of Willie R. & Sallie Pollan,  
b. May 5, 1893 - 1915

### Parents' Names:

J.R. Allison, b. June 7, 1851, Panola Co. TX  
wife, Mrs. Sarah Jane Pollan, Carthage, MO.  
b. Feb. 20, 1870  
Married, Sept. 23, 1894, Dade Co. MO,

Lelia Allison, (died in infancy) 1895  
Sabra Lillian Allison, b. Sept. 28, 1896  
Edgar Herman Allison, b. Feb. 18, 1899  
Pina Lucille Allison, b. Feb. 28, 1903

### Deaths:

Children of J.R. Allison and Emma Augusta Allison  
John Robert d. April 22, 1912  
Oba Thomas Allison, 15 months old  
Robert Allison, d. Aug. 1883, 7 mos. Old

### Cherokee Roll Members:

Sabra Allison, #11195, b. Sept. 28, 1896  
Edgar Allison, #11196, b. Feb. 18, 1899  
Pina Allison, NB 457, b. Feb. 18, 1903

### First Children:

William Clyde Allison, #11189, b. Aug. 30, 1881  
Elmer R. Allison, #11190, b. April 6, 1884  
James Allison, #11191, b. Aug. 29, 1885  
Mary R. Allison, # 11193, b. June 28, 1890  
Una E. Alisson, # 11194, b. April 11, 1893  
John R. Allison (father), #11188, b. June 7, 1851

### Emma Augusta Allison (Mother of first group)

b. April 18, 1858, d. Oct. 26, 1893  
Hubert Jones, 12/9/1887, d. '90 or '91  
Lelia Allison, 1895-1895  
Willie Ross Pollan, 5/15/1893-1915  
James Allison, d. July 1, 1949  
The Martin twin girls, stillborn, July 21, 1914  
Sarah Jane Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 22, 1955  
Pina Lucille Allison Loomis, d. Aug. 1965  
Elmer Allison d. 1965

### Marriages:

Sabra Lillian Allison to Walter Daniel Flesher,  
Dec. 28, 1918  
Their children: Walter Daniel Jr., Curtis Vance, &  
Fleta Aileen  
Pina Lucille Allison to Ulyssy Griffin.  
Children: Melvin, Eula Bessie  
Edgar Herman Allison to Georgia Lee.  
Children: Richard and Juanita.  
Edgar Herman Allison m. Anna Busly.  
Children: Loretta, Annetta, Edgar Wayne

### Children's Names

Herbert Warren Jones, son of Orville and Sallie  
Jones, b. Dec. 9, 1887, d. '90 or '91

## Lapp Bible (includes White, Jones, Riddle)

### Marriages:

David Lapp & Mary Riddle, m. Feb. 20, 1816  
John White & Mary Lapp, m. Mar. 15, 1831  
John Jones & Mary Riddle White, m. Nov. 2, 1854

John White (f/o Mary Riddle White Jones)  
b. April 19, 1801  
Mary Riddle, b. Mar. 22, 1794  
Hulda Caroline Jones, b. Aug. \_\_, 1858  
Mary W. Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1864  
Caroline Morton Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1868  
Elizabeth Blanch Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1871

### Births:

Hanna Jane Lapp, b. Nov. 29, 1816  
Martha Ann Lapp, b. Nov. 16, 18\_\_  
Agnes Amilia White, b. Dec. 20, 1834  
Mary R. White, b. Oct 24, 1837  
John Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1828  
Emma Housh Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1875  
Robert Clinton Jones, b. Oct. 7, 1878

### Deaths:

Agnes Amilia White, d. June 5, 1835  
David Lapp, d. Aug. 20, 1824  
Martha Ann Lapp, d. Aug. 25, 1829

---

## Bible Records

---

Agness Ameala White, d. June 15, 1830  
Hannah Jane Lapp, d. Mar. 16, 1840  
John White, d. June 24, 1853  
Mary Riddle Lapp White, d. Oct. 14, 1866  
Elizabeth Blanch Jones, d. Aug. 4, 1873

### Deaths (in Mother's handwriting)

Mary R. White Jones, July 5, 1888,  
50 yrs, 8 mo. 11 da

Mary White Jones Embick, Sept. 20, 1901,  
27 yr, 23 da  
John Jones, Jan. 18, 1812, 83 yr, 5 mo, 6 da  
Catherine Morton Jones, April 2, 1912,  
45 yr, 5 mo. 17 da  
Huldah Caroline Jones, Jan. 8, 1944,  
85 yr, 4 mo, 8 da  
Emma Housh Jones, McKenney, Mar. 28, 1954,  
78 yrs  
Robert Clinton Jones, Oct. 14, 1935, 57 yr 1 week

### Rogers Bible (includes Dimick, Williams, Burrowes)

#### Births:

Ann Elizabeth Sively, b. April 24, 1785, Easton, PA  
John Jarvis Rogers, b. Mar. 3, 1783, Long Island,  
Suffolk Co. NY  
Annetta Rogers, b. July 8, 1809, Wilkesbarre, PA  
Mary Ann Sively Rogers, b. July 12, 1804, Bucks Co.  
PA  
William J. Rogers, b. July 17, 1814, Plainfield,  
Northampton, PA  
Louisa C. Rogers, b. Oct. 17, 1819, Plainfield,  
Northampton, PA  
Emma M. Levering, b. April 15, 1834, Chestnut Hill,  
Monroe Co. PA  
Alfred S. Dimick, b. Feb. 20, 1825, Greenville, Mass.  
Stiles Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1802, Long Hill, Morris  
Co. NJ  
Mary E. Dimick, b. Oct. 30, 1853, Wilkes Barre, PA  
Eugene L. Dimick, b. Oct. 28, 1855, Wilkes Barre, PA  
Henry C. Dimick, b. Sept. 20, 1858, Dixon, IL  
Alfred G. Dimick, b. Mar. 11, 1864, Dixon, IL  
Annetta L. Dimick, b. Dec. 28, 1867, Dixon, IL  
Emma L. Burrowes, b. Aug. 9, 1880, Laurel Run, PA  
Thomas H. Burrowes, b. Jan. 13, 1882, Laurel Run,  
PA  
Marian S. Burrowes, b. Jan. 2, 1885, Laurel Run, PA  
Alfred D. Burrowes, b. Feb. 2, 1890, Lancaster, PA  
Philip Alfred Rising, b. Sept. 10, 1891, Fernwood, IL  
Adelaide Dorothy Dimick, b. Mar. 1, 1891, Fernwood,  
IL  
Kate D. Dimick, b. July 6, 1878, Dixon, IL  
Alfred E. Dimick, b. Aug. 26, 1889, Hartington, NE.

#### Deaths:

Ann Eliz. Rogers, d. Dec. 23, 1842, aged 56 yr, 8 mo,  
2 da  
John J. Rogers, d. Oct. 27, 1845, aged 62 yr, 7 mo,  
24 da at Bear Creek, PA

Valentine Wagner, d. Aug. 31, 1838, aged 32 yr, at  
Bear Creek, PA  
Annetta Williams, d. June 10, 1887, aged 78 yrs, at  
Wilkes Barre, PA  
John Joseph Van Lear, d. Nov. 18, 1866, Easton  
William J. Rogers, d. Dec. 13, 1867, aged 53 yr, 4 mo,  
16 da, at Hoboken, NJ  
Louisa C. Van Lear, d. Jan. 16, 1868, Wilkes Barre,  
PA  
Thomas H. Burrowes, d. Nov. 38, 1886, Laurel Run,  
PA  
Abraham Levering, M.D. d. Nov. 27, 1870, Hamilton,  
PA  
Mary Ann Levering, d. Jan. 3, 1871, Hamilton, PA  
Stiles Williams, d. Dec. 24, 1875  
Emma M. Levering Dimick, d. Mar. 6, 1916  
Alfred S. Dimick, d. Jan. 12, 1917  
Mary E. Dimick, d. June 28, 1932, Lancaster, PA  
Eugene L. Dimick, d. Feb. 6, 1935, Oklahoma City,  
OK  
Philip Alfred Rising, d. Nov. 8, 1901, Lima, OH

#### Marriages:

Valentine Wagner & Annetta Rogers,  
m. Sept. 21, 1829, Pomp, Easton  
Stiles Williams & Annetta Wagner,  
m. July 16, 1845, Bear Creek, PA  
Alfred Dimick & Emma M. Levering,  
m. Sept 28, 1852, Bear Creek, PA  
Henry C. Burrowes & Mary E. Dimick,  
m. Nov. 13, 1878, Dixon, IL  
Eugene L. Dimick & Georgia L. Herrick,  
m. Feb. 1878, Dixon, IL  
Fred Harvey Rising & Delinadi Dimick,  
m. June 21, 1899, Dixon, IL  
T. G. Dimick & Ada Walp, m. May 1890, Chicago, IL

# Bible Records

One of the most relied upon resources that we use as family researchers are vital records. These are usually birth, marriage, and death records that are kept by governmental authorities. Most of these vital records are of recent date in terms of genealogical timelines, however, as it is only in recent times that the maintenance of these records has been required. The vital records that predate the current "official" ones could often be found in the family Bible. Births, deaths, and other significant events were usually recorded in the front or at the back of the family Bible. In fact, it became such a custom that Bibles were produced with pages devoted to this record keeping activity. Family Bibles should not be overlooked as a source of valuable information.

In our library we maintain numerous file cabinets which contain our manuscript collection. These manuscripts contain items of genealogical interest that are too small to put on the shelves with the books. We have five file cabinets full of geographical material and five file cabinets full of family information. Included in these latter files are family histories, pedigree charts, family group sheets, and, of course, copies of Bible records.

**Jacquie Meyer**, board member, and manuscript cataloger has transcribed some of the Bible records from the family histories in our files. The following grouping is the second installment of these records. We will continue publishing them in successive issues of *The Searcher* as space permits. Please, visit the library and look at this often overlooked resource.

## Herrick Family Bible

Henry Herrick was born March 12th 1777  
My wife Elizabeth was born September 11th 1788

Joseph was born May 22, 1809, died June 7, 1810  
Henry P. Herrick was born December 15, 1810  
Betsy, Henry's wife, died April 4, 1841  
Mary F. Herrick was born Oct. 25, 1813, d. May 18, 1824  
Charles J. Herrick was born Sept. 22, 1814, d. Nov. 14, 1886, age 72  
Eliza J. Herrick was born Sept. 16, 1816, d. June 18, 1889  
George Herrick was born July 18, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1907  
Mary F. Herrick born Jan. 25; 1828  
Augustus Herrick born Feb. 19, 1832

### Marriages:

Henry Herrick and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife was married March 8th 1808.  
Henry P. Herrick married Betsy Hildreth 1830  
Charles married Ann Ball Dec. 17th 1845, daughter of Hiram Ball, Esq. in the Town of Pike, Wisconsin Territory  
Mary married Joshua G. Dodge, June 19th 1853  
George married the widow Howe of Racine, Sept. 6th 1855  
Henry P. married (2) Lois C. Poland, daughter of Nathan Poland of Beverly, July 15th 1851  
George married (2) Martha, daughter of Hon. John Schuyler(?) of West Cambridge, Arlington, Mass., March 23, 1868  
George Albert married to Anna Laura Way, Dec. 10, 1884  
Eliza married Charles C. Swanstrom, Sept. 19, 1888

Children of George Herrick, b. July 18, 1825 and

Caroline Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1820  
George Albert Herrick, born Mar. 25, 1860  
Eliza Herrick, born Dec. 15, 1861  
Carrie Herrick, b. Jan. 18, 1863

Children of George Herrick and second wife Martha S. Schouler, b. Aug. 16, 1838  
Mary Prescott Herrick, born Sept. 187\_  
Margaret Dodge Herrick, born Feby 2, 1878  
Janet Schouler Herrick, Jan 29, 1881  
Mary Prescott Herrick married Clifford E. Jankins, Feby 12, 1896  
Margaret Dodge Herrick married Orrin M. Thompson, July 23, 1902

### Deaths:

Mary Herrick, my mother, died July 25, 1820, aged 77 yrs  
Brother Thomas Herrick died Jan. 20, 1848, aged 75 yrs  
Elizabeth, my wife, died July 7, 1862, aged 73 yrs, 9 mos, 26 days  
Augustus Herrick, died April 11, 1863, aged 31 years  
Henry P. Herrick, died March 31, 1869, aged 58  
Henry Herrick (the husband and father) died Oct. 14, 1869, aged 92 yrs, 6 mos.  
Uncle Thomas Foster, died July 26, 1794, aged 56  
Brother Bulkley Ames died Jan. 22, 1836  
Mother Prescott died Aug. 14, 1865, aged 95 yrs, 10 mos.  
Cousin Nehemiah Smith died Feb. 28, 1857  
Cousin Samuel Foster died Oct. \_\_, 1854, aged 80  
Brother Jonathan Prescott died Dec. 6, 1851, aged 69

Continued

---

## Bible Records

---

### Ransom Family Bible

#### Marriages:

David Ransom married to Phebe Bailey, Dec. 24, 1814,  
West Bloomfield, Ontario Co. NY  
Sylvester T. Ransom married Louisa Helmich,  
Jan 16, 1840, Ellington, Chaut. Co. NY  
Richard Ransom, married Diana M. Marsh, Sept. 12,  
1841, Clymer, Chaut. Co. NY  
William Ransom married Juliett Foy, Jan. 6, 1851,  
East Randolph, Cataraque Co. NY  
Willie Ransom married Hariet S. Thompson, Aug. 6,  
1852, Jamestown Chaut. Co. NY  
Perry Ransom married Rebecca Douglas, Nov. 19, 1854,  
Planfield, Henderson Co. IN  
(One daughter and three sons born to this union)  
William or Willie Foy Ransom married Florence Eugenia  
Sumeriski? 188\_, Kenedy? NY  
Harry E. Ransom married Pearl Hardy Briggs or Boggs,  
Apr. 4, 1911, Pasadena CA  
Winifred Altadena Ransom married Sheldon Mgoldsbey?  
Jewett, June 10, 1920, Pasadena CA

#### Births:

David Ransom Jr., b. July 2, 1791, Lyme, New London  
Co. Conn.  
Phebe Ransom, b. April 7, 1788, Hartford, Jenese Co,  
NY  
1st. son, Richard Ransom, b. Dec. 22, 1816, Leroy,  
Jenese Co. NY  
2nd son, Sylvester T. Ransom, b. May 4, 1818, Leroy,  
Jenese Co. NY  
3rd son, Lewis Ransom, b. March 27, 1820, Leroy,  
Jenese Co. NY  
4th & 5th sons, (twins) William Ransom, b. Feb. 6, 1823,  
Chili, Monroe Co. NY

Willard Ransom, b. Feb. 6, 1823, Chili, Monroe Co. NY  
6th son, Perry Ransom, b. Jan. 23, 1829, Ellington,  
Chautauqua Co. NY  
Laura Ann Ransom, b. July 18, 1833, Ellington, Chaut.  
Co. NY  
Casper Ransom, Wm. Foy Ransom, sons of Wm. Ransom,  
born at East Randolph, NY  
Children of Wm. Foy Ransom and Florence E., born at  
East Randolph.  
Harry Eugene Ransom, b. Oct. 27, 1884, East  
Randolph, NY  
Winifred Altadena Ransom born Nov. 29, 1900,  
Pasadena, CA  
  
Children of Sheldon Jewett and Winifred Ransom Jewett:  
Shirley Lorice Jewett, b. 1921  
Margaret Adelle Jewett, b. 1923

#### Deaths:

3rd son, Lewis Ransom, d. May 21, 1822, aged 2 yrs,  
1 mo, 24 da, Chili, Monroe Co. NY  
Only daughter, Laura Ann Ransom, d. Nov. 5, 1832,  
aged 19 yrs, 3 mo, 18 da, Ellington, NY  
Richard Ransom, d. June 9, 1863 of typhoid fever,  
age 45 years.  
Mary Bailey d. June 5, 1856, aged 96 yrs. Mother of  
Phebe Ransom  
David Ransom, d. Sept 2, 1877, 86 yrs, Ellington, NY  
Phebe Ransom, d. July 21, 1880, aged 82, 3 mo, 19 da,  
Ellington, NY  
William Ransom, d. April 7, 1902, aged 79, East  
Randolph, NY  
Wm. Foy Ransom, died May 8, 1933, Pasadena, CA  
Florence Ransom, d. Dec 17, 1929, Pasadena, CA

### Cowan Family Bible

Alexander Cowan b. Sept. 17, 1807, d. Sept. 28, 1877.  
Son of Alexander and Jane Cowan, born in  
Stirlingshire, Scotland. Emigrated with parents to  
Canada.  
Married Rachel Mabree, b. Oct. 7, 1808, London? District?  
Victoria? Canada  
Married on June 7, 1831.  
Alexander died Sept. 28, 1877  
  
Mary Cowan, b. May 7, 1833, Pittsburgh, PA  
Alexander Buchanan Cowan, b. May 15, 1835,  
Pittsburgh, PA

Mary Cowan married Dr. William E. Potter, Feb. 18,  
1851  
Dr. Wm. E. Potter died April 10, 1874, Ganaroque, Owt?  
  
Rachel Mabree Cowan died March 16, 1891,  
aged 82 yrs, 5 mo  
  
Mary Potter Towel d. Feb. 28, 1891, New York. Buried in  
Benisco? Cemetery, NY  
Alexander Potter, son of Dr. & Mary Potter, Ganaroque

## Bible Records

### Bible Record of Jabez Henry Sloan. Includes Wilson, Morrison

Abstract of biblical records found in a coverless Bible in  
St. Vincent De Paul thrift store in Pleasant Hill,  
California, March, 1973

Jabez Henry Sloan, b. Nov. 19, 1865, Resaca, Georgia.  
Died Feb. 8, 1907.

Married Laura Wilson, b. Aug. 20, 1870, Mississippi, Dec.  
8, 1892, d. 5 May 1905, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Thornburg Sloan, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

Married Eva Arnelia Morrison, b. 22, Jan. 1895, on  
May 31, 1915 by Rev. Wilhoit, Bentonville,  
Arkansas.

Edgar Sloan, b. June 2, 1896, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas.  
D. Aug, 1897

#### Note:

There were two small program announcements of Pea Ridge Masonic College  
at the section for vital statistics, but no dates on them. However, one of the  
lists bore the name of Eva Arnelia Morrison, who was the wife of Thornburg  
Sloan.

### Jeremy and Sarah Hodgman Miller Bible\*

#### Births:

Jeremy L. Miller, born July 28, 1803, Hartland, Vermont  
Sarah Miller, born Nov. 11, 1804, Hartland, Vermont  
Azubah L. Miller, born Jan 26, 1806, Hartland, Vermont  
Albert Miller, born May 10, 1810, Hartland, Vermont  
Lot Miller, born Feb. 17, 1816

#### Deaths:

Lot Miller, d. April 17, 1816, Hartland, Vermont  
Sarah Runnill Miller, d. Dec. 20, 1840, Saginaw,  
Michigan

Jeremy T. Miller, d. March 20, 1880, Bay City, Michigan  
Azubah L. Miller Jewitt, d. June 8, 1889, Saginaw,  
Michigan

Albert Miller, d. Sept. 18, 1873, Bay City, Michigan

Jeremy Miller, born Dec. 31, 1779, Middletown, Conn.  
Sarah Hodgman, born May 6, 1780, Hartland, Vermont

Jeremy Miller and Sarah Hodgman married October 22,  
1802

Jeremy Miller died March 16, 1817, Hartland, Vermont  
Sarah Hodgman Miller died June 21, 1863, Saginaw  
County, Michigan

\*This record is not taken from a Bible, but from a copy of a very old piece of paper  
found in John Lee of Agawan, (Ipswich) Mass. It may show a connection between Lee,  
Jewitt, Hodgman, and Miller. Contributed by Audrey Lehman, Monterey Park, CA.

### Hamilton Family Bible, includes Brotherton

Bible printed by Robert D. Patterson Stationary Co., St.  
Louis, Mo.

Inscription on frontpiece:

C. W. Hamilton to Hannah Hamilton, Dec. 11, 1889,  
Larned, Kansas.

C.W. Hamilton m. Hannah Brotherton on January 14,  
1875, at Marion Center (KS?)

#### Marriages:

Evidently births were recorded on this page by mistake.

The following names and dates are:

Martha Ann Brotherton, no date

Eliza Jane Brotherton, no date

John Henry Brotherton, April 4, 1894

Rose Ella Hamilton, July 3, 1898

Daisy Luella Hamilton, Oct. 2, 1898, at Florence,  
Colorado

Sidney Clarence Hamilton, July 17, 1907

Charles Warner Hamilton, May 5, 1841

#### Deaths:

Mary Allis Brotherton, no date

Infant, no date

Ida Bell Brotherton, no date

Preston Brotherton, Sept 28, 1874

William Albert Hamilton, June 12, 1880

Charles Warner Hamilton, Sept 1, 1909

Daisy Luella Fitzgerald, Dec. 12, 1918

#### Births:

Mary Allis Brotherton, Sept 21, 1865

Martha Ann Brotherton, Nov. 6, 1867

Eliza Jane Brotherton, Sept. 21, 1869

Infant, July 9, 1871

Ida Bell Brotherton, Aug. 7, 1872

John Henry Brotherton, April 13, 1874

William Albert Hamilton, March 5, 1876

Daisy Luella Hamilton, Nov. 7, 1877

Rosa Ella Hamilton, Nov. 2, 1879

Sidney Clarence Hamilton, June 19, 1888

Continued →→→→



## Bible Records

### Osborn Family Bible, includes Corker, Kapps, Curtis

This old Bible was in three volumes. Volume 3 was purchased in a box of things, at an auction by Bekins, in San Diego, California in 1961. Front page missing, no date of publication or publication or publisher, (Henrys Exposition?) Copied by permission of owner, Mary Ellen Davis, August, 1973.

#### Marriages:

Maracus B. Osborn of Ithaca, NY to Elizabeth C. W.  
Grant of Hector, NY, July 20, 1827  
Sarah E. Osborn to John R. Corker of Rock Island, IL,  
Oct. 11, 1847  
Charles M. Osborn to Sallie N. Lewis of Clover Nook,  
Washington Co., KY, Nov. 18, 1856  
Lucy R. Osborn to Henry Curtis Jr. of Rock Island, IL,  
Dec. 15, 1857

#### Grandchildren Marriages:

J. Fred Corker to Elizabeth Alma Jennens at Salt Lake  
City, UT, Sept. 9, 1874  
Henry R. Curtis to Margaret E. Parker at Perth Amboy,  
NJ, June 7, 1883  
Frances Sarah Corker to Frank C. Nourse at Glenns'  
Ferry, Idaho, Nov. 19, 1885  
Sallie Bell Osborn to Charles R. Kappes, Hyde Park, IL,  
June 4, 1885  
Osborn M. Curtis to Janet Goe? (pencil) of \_\_\_\_\_ June  
26, 1888, Morgan Park, IL  
Charles M. Osborn Jr. to Charlotta Matthews at Pewee  
Valley, KY, Oct. 9, 1889  
Winnifred S. Corker to Thomas H. Glassford, Glenn's  
Ferry, Idaho, Sept 7, 1891

#### Family Records of M.B. & Eliza A.W. Osborn

##### Births:

Marcus Brutus Osborn Jr. b. July 2, 1828, Ithaca, NY  
Sarah Elizabeth Osborn, b. Nov. 21, 1829, Sag Harbor,  
Long Island, NY  
Charles Marcus Osborn, b. March 17, 1833, Sag Harbor,  
L.I., NY  
Lucy Reed Osborn, b. Dec. 15, 1835, Sag Harbor, L.I., NY  
John Frederick Corker (son of John R. & Sarah E.  
Corker) b. July 23, 1850  
Charles Edward Corker (son of John R. & Sarah E.  
Corker) b. Feb. 19, 1853, Rock Island, IL  
Charles Marcus Osborn (son of Charles & Sallie L.  
Osborn) b. Sept. 25, 1857  
Henry Russel Curtis (son of Henry Curtis Jr. & Lucy R.  
Curtis) b. Nov. 1, 1858  
Osborn Marcus Curtis (son of H. Curtis Jr. & Lucy R.  
Curtis) b. May 4, 1860j  
Annie Lewis Osborn (daughter of C.M. & S.L. Osborn)  
b. April 16, 1861  
Lucy Elizabeth Corker (daughter of J.R. & S.E. Corker)  
b. Jan. 2, 1862  
Sallie Bell Osborn (dau. C.M. S.L. Osborn) b. July 3,  
1862  
Ethel Everett Curtis (dau. H.C. & L.R. Curtis)  
b. Jan. 11, 1863  
All above were born at Rock Island, IL

Frances Sarah Corker (Dau. J.R. & S.E. Corker),  
b. Oct. 15, 1864, Rock Island, IL  
Walter Grant Corker (son of J.R. & S.E. Corker) b. Nov. 2,  
1869, Rock Island, IL  
Hugh Everett Curtis (son of H.C. & L.R. Curtis)  
b. Jan. 22, 1870, Rock Island, IL  
Winnifred Susan Charlotte Corker (dau J.R. & S.E.  
Corker) b. Nov. 8, 1871, Rock Island, IL  
Lewis James Osborn (son of C.M. & S.L. Osborn)  
b. Feb. 15, 1872, Rock Island, IL  
Hope G. Curtis (dau of H.C. & L.R. Curtis)  
b. May 15, 1872, Rock Island, IL  
Thomas William Corker (son of J.R. & S.E. Corker)  
b. Oct. 14, 1874, Rock Island, IL

#### Great Grandchildren of M.B. & Elizabeth A.W. Osborn

Gertrude Elizabeth Corker (dau. Of J.F. & E.C. Corker) b.  
May 10, 1875, Salt Lake City, UT  
Lucy Alma Corker (same), b. Mar. 4, 1877, Salt Lake City,  
UT  
Evelyn Alice Corker, b. May 9, 1881, Salt Lake City, UT  
Annie L. Kappes, b. June 10, 1887, Denver, CO  
Frank C. Nourse, b. Aug. 6, 1887, Boise, ID  
Osborn Marcus Curtis Jr., b. June 19, 1889, NY  
Lucy Ellen Nourse, b. April 29, \_\_\_\_\_  
Marion Kappes, b. Sept. 27, 1889, Denver, CO  
Charles Marcus Osborn III, b. May 27, 1897, Chicago, IL  
Sallie Bell Kappes, b. May 29, 1891, Denver, CO  
George Nourse, b. Jan. 18, 1892, Boise, ID  
Henry Curtis Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1892, St. Paul, MN

#### Note by C.M. Osborn.

Louise Osborn Kappes, dau. Of Charles R. & S.B.  
Kappes, b. Feb. 21, 1895, Chicago, IL

#### Deaths:

Marcus Brutus Osborn d. August 2, 1828, Ithaca, NY,  
son of M.B. & E.A.W. Osborn  
Ethel E. Curtis (dau of H.C. Jr. & L. R. Curtis),  
d. March 21, 1864  
Thomas William Corker, d. Aug. 14, 1875, aged 10 mo.  
Elizabeth A.W. Osborn, d. Sept 28, 1875  
Lucy Reed Corker, d. April 27, 1877, Rock Island, IL.  
(\_\_\_\_\_ Lucy Elizabeth Corker)

Annie L. Osborn, d. Oct. 26, 1886, Chicago, IL

#### Note by C.M. Osborn

Sallie Belle Kappes, dau of C.M. & S.L. Osborn,  
d. Mar. 1, 1895, Chicago, IL

#### Note by C.M. Osborn:

Marcus Brutus Osborn who kept the foregoing record  
died at Salt Lake City, Utah May 19, 1893. Age 90  
years, 2 months, and 26 days and was buried in  
Chipeanoch Cemetery, Rock Island, IL.

#### Note by C.M.O.

Lucy Reed Curtis, wife of Col Henry Curtis died Nov. 17,  
1902, at Rock Island, IL  
Col. Henry Curtis died Sept. 10, 1905, Marblehead, MA





CA  
LA  
274

LOS NIETOS VALLEY PIONEERS  
[List revised March 1, 1991]

A list of heads of households, or single persons, who settled between the Rio Hondo and Rio San Gabriel and the Whittier Narrows and Gardendale Street before 1900. Each name appears in two or more references. Inquiries, corrections, and additional family data are welcome and should be directed to: The Downey Historical Society, P.O. Box 554, Downey, California 90241.

|                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Charles Abbott                       | Joseph S. Birchett          |
| Jesus Acosta                         | Charles Black               |
| Frank Euny Adams                     | Samuel Black                |
| J.W. Adams                           | R.E. Blair                  |
| Rev. Samuel M. Adams                 | Adam F. Bland               |
| A.G.H. Allen                         | James Richard Blankenship   |
| James C. Allen                       | James T. Blythe             |
| Judge Ott H. Allen                   | Frank Bohme                 |
| Dr. William Virgil Allen             | Landon Bonham               |
| Wiley D. Ambrose                     | Archibald Borden            |
| George D. Anderson                   | Frank Bouchard              |
| Joshua Andrews                       | E.H. Boyd                   |
| Woodville Mause Andrews              | Mrs. Ellen Bramlette        |
| John Columbus Ardis                  | J.W. Brandenburg            |
| Reuben Byron Arey                    | J.K. Brenizer               |
| Dr. H.G. Atwater                     | Landon Brickey              |
| Anson Averill                        | Lawrence L. Bridgers        |
|                                      | James Brookshire            |
| W.H. Babb                            | J.C. Brown                  |
| Henry Clay Bailey                    | Rev. Matt Brown             |
| James O. Bailey                      | Dr. William Andrew Brown    |
| Samuel G. Baker                      | Dr. Robert Atherton Brunson |
| W.H. Baker                           | Fred Bryant                 |
| Leonidas Bales                       | Jasper Brymer               |
| Albert L. Ball                       | William M. Buchanan         |
| Elmer Enyert Ball                    | George M. Bullock           |
| John Bangle                          | David C. Burden             |
| John Kirby Banks [aka John K. Brown] | Dr. E.L. Burdick            |
| A.L. Barker                          | Joseph Hartley Burke        |
| James Barlow                         | Samuel Wales Burke          |
| Leonidas Barnes                      | A.H. Burton                 |
| Edward L. Barnett                    | Francis Walker Buster       |
| John Bartlett                        | John Walker Buster          |
| Abel Herron Barton                   | George E. Butler            |
| Barthol Baruch                       | Charles A. Butler           |
| Jacob Baruch                         | S.H. Butterfield            |
| J.V. Beck                            |                             |
| Thomas J. Beck                       | Benjamin Campbell           |
| William Beddome                      | C.C. Cannon                 |
| Archibald Wilson Bedwell             | Isaac Thomas Carney         |
| R.D. Bedwell                         | Lemuel Carpenter            |
| Charles M. Benbrook                  | William Carruthers          |
| Lewis L. Bequette                    | Samuel Carter               |
| A.A. Bermudez                        | James W. Cate               |
| D.C. Binden                          | Mrs. R.C. Cawthon           |
| John Bingham                         | Johnson C. Chapman          |

Oscar H. Chapman  
 V.U.R.J. Chapman  
 William W. Cheney  
 George E. Churchman  
 Jesse M. Clark  
 John A. Clark  
 William S. Clark  
 Rev. Jeremiah Clay  
 Pettis Obediah Clayton  
 Samuel H. Clem  
 George W. Click  
 I.N. Cochran  
 Dr. W.A. Cochran  
 Charles Annspaugh Coffman  
 Joseph Cohn  
 Louis Cohn  
 Samuel Cohn  
 James H. Coke [Cocke]  
 George W. Cole  
 Sampson Cole  
 Marion Bluford Condit  
 W.H. Condit  
 John Condra  
 Jefferson Cook  
 William Franklin Cooper  
 Charles Corsen  
 Simeon T. Corum  
 Andrew Coward  
 Sarah B. Crandell  
 John C. Crawford  
 Maston Duke Crawford  
 Caleb Crowell  
 Robert Crowell  
 Mrs. Mary T. Crowley  
 Rev. T.R. Curtis

John Darby  
 George M. Davendorf  
 Lewis Davidson  
 Alonzo Edward Davis  
 Francis Marion Davis  
 James Harvey Davis  
 Thomas Wesley Dawson  
 Z. Decker  
 Delos Denure  
 Dr. A.J. Derby  
 Martin Devine  
 James Porter Dickenson  
 W. Dickinson  
 George E. Dismukes  
 Donald Dobbie  
 Dr. Jesse Dodson  
 M.M. Dodson  
 John Dolland  
 Rass Dotsey  
 William Downing

John Dunlap  
 John A. Dunn

William T. East  
 Charles H. Eberle  
 William Wickliff Edwards  
 William P. Elam  
 James S. Elliott  
 R.W. Ellis  
 J.M. Emmert  
 James Daniel Evans

G.B. Fagan  
 J.E. Faucett  
 George Fisher  
 John Patrick Fleming  
 Alfred P. Foster  
 G.W. Foster  
 H.D. Fowler [Hardiman D.]  
 John Fowler  
 J.W. Fox  
 Mary Foy  
 Marcus Emile Frankel  
 Samuel Frankel  
 Benjamin French  
 John Fuller  
 Dr. J.E. Fulton

Silas W. Geis  
 Hudson Gentry  
 Toy B. Gibson  
 F.G. Goldweitzer  
 Thomas Lewis Gooch  
 Beverly G. Goodrich  
 David B. Goodwin  
 Jesse B. Graham  
 Thomas Graham  
 Edgar S. Gray  
 Harvey S. Gray  
 Jacob Gray  
 Earl J. Greening  
 Tobias Grider  
 Logan M. Griffin  
 William T. Griffis  
 Mr. Griffith  
 Dr. J.E. Groover  
 Sarah E. Groshing  
 Bernardino Guirado

T.W. Haddock  
 J.Q. Hall  
 William F. Hall  
 S.C. Hammer  
 Henry William Hammerton  
 George R. Hand  
 John Hanley

John William Hansard  
 J.H. Harding  
 Rev. E.J. Harper  
 William S. Harper  
 Leopold Harris  
 Ranse B. Harris  
 N.S. Harshman  
 George M. Harter  
 Frank Haskell  
 Dr. W.D. Hasson  
 Atticus G. Haygood  
 Joseph Green Berry Haynes  
 D.A. Henderson  
 Scholfield Holgate  
 Daniel Holliday  
 J.B. Holloway  
 Woodford Holman  
 T.T. Hooper  
 Taylor Hornbeck  
 William Horton  
 William Lake Houghton  
 Charles Henry Hovey  
 John S. Hutchings  
 William A. Hutchison

Indian Joe  
 James Fletcher Isbel

J.E. Jenison  
 Irvin(e) Johnson  
 Dr. L.P. Jones  
 Leander Jones  
 William Williams Jones  
 Mike S. Julian  
 William Justice

Nicholas Keating  
 Alfred D. Kellam  
 Dr. Carroll Kendrick  
 Thomas J. Kerns  
 James M. King  
 Rev. E.C. Knott  
 John Kress

Daniel Lane  
 George Larkey  
 C.S. Levy  
 William Linebarger  
 P.P. Livermore  
 Jacob Loew  
 Dr. O.S. Lont  
 Jacob Lower  
 Capt. B.F. Luce  
 James Lunsford  
 Martin Luper  
 Garrett Lynch

Mrs. Margaret C. Manning  
 William Daniel Mansfield  
 Elam Martin  
 Frank E. Martin  
 Stephen A. Martin  
 Reuben M. Massey  
 Francis Marion Matthew  
 Robert Henry Mayes  
 John W. McCaige  
 Nathan M. McCaige  
 John Jackson McClelland  
 John McComic  
 William McCormick  
 Joseph McCullough  
 William Polk McDonald  
 John McElrath  
 John Milton McFarland  
 John McGarvin  
 Philip Grundy McGaugh  
 Daniel Henderson McKellar  
 Charles McKenney  
 J.S. McKenney  
 H.C. Mears  
 Calvin J. Meek  
 Samuel Binks Meek

W.J. Melton ← *Muller, James B. + Mason*

John A. Mitrovich  
 Pat Monahan  
 James M. Monroe  
 Joseph Monteleone  
 Harrison Landon Montgomery  
 Dr. Thomas Pitt Montgomery  
 Sidney L. Moore  
 Rev. C. William Moores  
 Willis Morrison  
 William Morrow  
 William Moss  
 Joseph John Mulrein

Jacob J. Nagle  
 Allen W. Neighbours  
 Susan Green Roberts Neighbours  
 Mr. Nelson  
 R.T. Newcomb  
 John Newton  
 Willis Newton  
 James Nicholson  
 Don Manuel Nieto  
 Benjamin Franklin Nimmo

Patrick O'Connor  
 William Warren Orr

G. Washington Armstrong Pallett  
 William Parker  
 Oliver Perry Passons

Ralton

Thomas ~~Roton~~ Parsons  
 Newton Paulsell  
 L.R. Paxton  
 A.W. Payett  
 Joseph Benjamin Pearce  
 James N. Pemberton  
 William H. Pendleton  
 Jacob Albert Perkins  
 L.P. Phillips  
 Pio Pico  
 Lewis C. Pollard  
 H. Frank Porter  
 Edward Josiah Prindle  
 Miles M. Purcell  
 Samuel H. Purcell

James M. Quill

James William Ralph  
 James Addison Reavis  
 John Reddick  
 H.S. Redfield  
 Capt. T.F. Renfro  
 C.A. Reynolds  
 Seaborn Grove Reynolds  
 William C. Reynolds  
 Mrs. Milly Rice  
 Prof. C.B. Riddick  
 Burwell Edward Rives  
 L.C. Robinson  
 Harry C. Roemer  
 Silas Baird Root  
 Andrew Rose  
 Dr. Quinton J. Rowley  
 James Rudd  
 S.C. Ruddock  
 William Ryals [Ryle]  
 Andrew W. Ryan

Thompson Davison Sackett  
 Francisco A. Sanchez  
 Gen. E.M. Sanford  
 Hyacinthe Sarrasin  
 J. Schlesinger  
 Charles G. Schweitzer  
 H.A. Scott  
 E.F. Scribner  
 John See  
 Henry Sessler  
 Marcus G. Settle  
 John Sex [Sax]  
 Robert L. Shaw  
 James C. Sheppard  
 Benjamin F. Shirley  
 C.S. Shortridge  
 James C. Shugg

William Lawrence Sidwell  
 James C. Simmons  
 Schuyler B. Skidmore  
 William Skidmore  
 David P. Smart  
 Charles E. Smith  
 George M. Smith  
 J.A. Smith  
 Joseph Smith  
 Phill Smith  
 Dr. W.C. Smith  
 Thomas J. Sparks  
 Rev. W.A. Spurlock  
 Clemon C. Squire  
 Hardy James Stamps  
 William Standifer  
 James W. Standlee  
 W.H. Steel  
 Joseph Steinhart  
 James A. Stewart  
 James M. Stewart  
 Joseph Henry Stewart  
 Thomas Goodin Stout  
 William H. Stout  
 John Harvey Strine  
 Charles Lyman Strong  
 R. Stroud  
 Wiley F. Swain  
 Jacob Swigart  
 W.O. Switzer  
 Horace Sykes

Benjamin W. Tarwater  
 Eli Taylor  
 C.A. Teel  
 Micajah Thomas  
 T.R. Tierce ← John Thurman  
 Rev. Dr. J.B. Tombs  
 Oliver Perry Towne  
 William H. Townsend  
 John Townsley  
 John Robert Truman  
 George Washington Tweedy  
 James J. Tweedy  
 Monte Ferguson Tyler

Jacob Ullery

Francis Marion Vandiver  
 Edwin Van Dusen  
 Nelson Van Fleet  
 Hugh C. Venable  
 Joseph William Venable

Alonzo Waite  
 Albert Brown Walk

William W. Walk  
G.B. Walter  
David Settle Wardlow  
William Weirbach  
Daniel White  
William Wiley  
Preston Williams  
Nelson Williamson  
Frank R. Willis  
Wiley R. Wilson  
William Laughlin Witherow  
B.F. Witherspoon  
G.W. Wolfe  
Samuel Kitchens Woodward  
James Riley Wright  
Wilson W. Wright  
Edwin P. Wylie

Louis N. Zahrt  
John Zinn



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                          | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN   | SEX | CD | NATIVITY           | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH      | CEMETERY OCCUPATION       | MORTUARY           |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Kercheval, Albert L.                          | 24-Jan-93  |            | 63y 10m 14d | M   | Wd | OH                 | 24y            | Lemon St nr 9th                     | Rosedale Farmer           | D. G. Peck & Co.   |
| Kern, Paul                                    | 17-Jun-93  | White      | 65y         | M   | M  | Germany            | 40y            | 1703 S. Main St.                    | IOOF                      | B. F. Orr & Co.    |
| Kerr, [s/o H.]                                | 18-May-93  | White      |             | M   |    | Los Angeles        |                | Los Angeles                         | Rosedale                  |                    |
| Kessler, Paul                                 | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 32y         | M   | M  | Germany            | 6m             | 527 W. 6th St.                      | IOOF Carpenter            | Peck & Chase Co.   |
| Kimball, Milton S.                            | 13-Jul-93  | White      | 49y         | M   | M  | MA                 | 6m             | Sisters Hospital                    | IOOF Machinist            | Chase & Co         |
| Kimball, Miss Ina                             | 23-Mar-93  | White      | 19y         | F   | S  | WI                 |                | 618 Temple St.                      | Bur: Elsworth WI          | Chase & Co.        |
| King, Chas. P.                                | 17-Feb-93  | White      | 76y         | M   | M  | NY                 | 1wk            | Hollenbeck Hotel [3rd W]            | Bur: Peoria IL            | Howry & Bresee     |
| King, Hortanse                                | 18-Dec-93  | White      | 17y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 412 W. Breed St.                    | Evergreen                 | Garrett & Samson   |
| Kleckner, Abraham                             | 4-Mar-93   | White      | 65y         | M   | M  | PA                 |                | University & Gardner [outside]      | Rosedale                  | Chase & Co.        |
| Klein, Joseph                                 | 30-Aug-93  | White      | 24y         | M   | S  | Hungary            | 6m             | Sisters Hospital                    | Jewish Salesman           | Garrett & Samson   |
| Kleinouse, E.                                 | 4-May-93   | White      | 81y         | M   | S  | Germany            | 8y             | 1124 N. Main St.                    | Evergreen                 | D. G. Peck & Co.   |
| Klinckowstrom, T.C.B. [See: Charles Thompson] |            | White      |             |     |    |                    |                |                                     |                           |                    |
| Knapp, Matilda S.                             | 1-Feb-93   | White      | 78y         | F   | M  | NJ                 | 3y             | 945 Orange St.                      | Rosedale                  | Howry & Bresee     |
| Koch, Sophia                                  | 22-Aug-93  | White      | 1y          | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 1635 St. James St.                  | Evergreen                 | Garrett & Samson   |
| Koeberle, Theodore S.                         | 11-Jul-93  | White      | 32y         | M   | S  | WI                 |                | 1st W                               | Evergreen Civil Engineer  | Garrett & Samson   |
| Koeniger, Maggie                              | 15-Dec-93  | White      | 36y 10d     | F   | M  | IN                 | 1y 2m          | Florence                            | Rosedale                  | Howry & Bresee     |
| Koitamaki, Ephraim                            | 20-Oct-93  |            | 23y         | M   | S  | Russia             |                | 2nd W                               | Evergreen                 | B. F. Orr & Co.    |
| Kopp, [s/o W.]                                | 11-Nov-93  | White      |             | M   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 315 San Pedro St.                   | Rosedale                  | Parents            |
| Kravitz, William                              | 30-Sep-93  | White      | 42y 9m      | M   | M  | Germany            | 6 1/2y         | 310 Myer St.                        | Evergreen Butcher         | Robert Sharp & Co. |
| Kruber, Paul                                  | 29-Dec-93  | White      | 14y         | M   | S  | Germany            | 1 1/2y         | County Hospital                     | Evergreen                 | Robert Sharp & Co. |
| Kuencer, Otto F.                              | 9-Jul-93   | White      | 7y          | M   | S  | Mineral Park AR    | 7d             | 919 Boston Ave.                     | Rosedale                  | Garrett & Samson   |
| Kugpers, Eliza                                | 7-Mar-93   | White      | 18y 2m      | F   | M  | Brussels [Belgium] | 4m             | Jeannette Block Aliso & Los Angeles | Catholic                  | Garrett & Samson   |
| Kunzel, Chris                                 | 6-Aug-93   | White      | 69y         | M   | Wd | Germany            | 8m             | County Hospital                     | Evergreen Farmer          | Howry & Bresee     |
| Kursinski, Max                                | 22-Sep-93  | White      | 5m          | M   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 412 N. Pritcher St.                 | Evergreen                 | Howry & Bresee     |
| Kuse, Henry [See: Keese, Henry]               |            | White      |             |     |    |                    |                |                                     |                           |                    |
| Kussel, Earnest                               | 22-May-93  | White      | 27y         | M   | M  | Germany            |                | 2nd W                               | Evergreen Rancher         | B. F. Orr & Co.    |
| Kuypers, Anna                                 | 22-Feb-93  | White      | 2d          | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 715 1/2 S. Alameda                  | Catholic                  | Garrett & Samson   |
| Kyle, Ford                                    | 2-Aug-93   | African    | 9m          | M   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | back of 910 Stevenson Ave.          | Evergreen                 | Chase & Co         |
| Ladd, A. C.                                   | 31-Aug-93  | White      | 61y         | M   | M  | IN                 | 1wk            | St. Paul's Hospital                 | Bur: Atlanta GA L---- Man | Garrett & Samson   |
| LaDoux, Anna D.                               | 18-Feb-93  |            | 14y 6m 18d  | F   | S  | Marievillie,       | 5y             | 721 College St.                     | Catholic                  | Garrett & Samson   |
| Laering, C. E.                                | 1-Jan-93   | White      | 42y         | M   | M  | ME                 | 3y             | 1935 Bailey St.                     | Evergreen                 | Orr & Sutch        |
| Lagier, Irene                                 | 12-Jan-93  | White      | 45y         | M   | M  | France             | 8y             | 116 Griffin Ave.                    | Calvary Teamster          | D. G. Peck & Co.   |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

90

THE SEARCHER

SPRING 2004

| NAME                                                   | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION        | MORTUARY                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| LaGrill, Irene I.                                      | 28-Aug-93  | White      | 18y        | F   | S  | TN            | 6y             | 3126 Maple Ave.                | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson          |
| Lalamie, Joseph                                        | 6-Oct-93   | White      | 31y        | M   | M  | France        | 11y            | French Hospital                | Catholic Laundryman        | Garrett & Samson          |
| Lane, Emily                                            | 1-Feb-93   |            | 68y        | F   | M  | NY            | 6y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen                  | Orr & Sutch               |
| Lane, John                                             | 8-Nov-93   | White      | 75y        | M   | Wd | NY            | 10y            | 1419 Weyse St.                 | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Lane, Thomas                                           | 26-Feb-93  | White      | 50y        | M   | S  | Ireland       | 5y             | Sisters Hospital               | Bur: Toronto, Canada Baker | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Langlois, Earnest C.                                   | 13-Mar-93  | White      | 30y        | M   | S  | WI            | 10wks          | 239 S. Hill St.                | Bur: Milwaukee WI Clerk    | Chase & Co.               |
| Lantz, J. Alexander                                    | 28-Jan-93  | White      | 50y 6m     | M   | M  | OH            | 3y             | Pico Heights                   | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee            |
| Larin, Rose                                            | 13-Apr-93  | White      | 36y        | F   | M  | Canada        | 6y             | Verdugo                        | Calvary                    | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Larsen, John R.                                        | 23-Aug-93  | White      | 26y        | M   | S  | Sweden        | 2m             | County Hospital                | Bur: San Pedro Sailor      | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Lashbrooke, John M.                                    | 5-Oct-93   | White      | 43y        | M   | M  | England       | 9y             | 312 Beaudry Ave.               | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Lawless, Clarisse L.                                   | 3-Dec-93   | White      | 4m         | F   | S  | NE            | 6wks           | 712 Grand Ave.                 | Rosedale                   | Peck & Chase Co.          |
| Lawrence, Frank                                        | 21-Nov-93  | White      | 16y        | M   | S  | NY            | 6y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen                  | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Lawrence, Frederick W.                                 | 16-Mar-93  | White      | 31y 5m     | M   | S  | Canada        | 5m             | Garvanza                       | Evergreen Bookkeeper       | Lippincott Torrey & Eaton |
| Le Tronica, Carmilla [filed under "P"]                 | 17-Jun-93  | White      | 6m         | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Yale bt Ord & Alpine           | Calvary                    | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Lee, Ethel May                                         | 21-Jan-93  | White      | 2y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 257 E. 23rd St.                | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee            |
| Lee, Ofelia                                            | 28-Apr-93  | White      | 6y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 763 Upper Main                 | Catholic                   | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Lehman, L. May                                         | 15-Jan-93  | American   | 22y 5m 20d | F   | S  | La Fayette IN | 5y             | Sierra Madre                   | Evergreen                  | Lippincott Torrey & Eaton |
| Leonard, James M.                                      | 28-Nov-93  | White      | 92y 1m 12d | M   | M  | NY            | 5y             | 1525 Darwin Ave.               | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Lerda, John                                            | 2-Jul-93   | White      | 24y        | M   | S  | France        |                | Newport Landing                | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson          |
| Lerguin, Gabriel                                       | 15-Jan-93  | White      | 46y        | M   | S  | Belgium       | 6y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Rancher          | Orr & Sutch               |
| Leversidge, LeRoy M.                                   | 12-Nov-93  | White      | 5y 4m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1312 Baldwin St.               | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee            |
| Lewis, Morton W.                                       | 29-May-93  | White      | 11y        | M   | S  | IA            | 6y             | 257 E. 23rd St.                | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Liest, Maria                                           | 23-May-93  | White      | 3m 23d     | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 428 Turner St.                 | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Lightfoot, George                                      | 14-Jan-93  | White      | 56y        | M   | M  | England       | 12y            | 830 Bellevue                   | Evergreen                  | Orr & Sutch               |
| Ling, Ching Gu                                         | 5-Jul-93   | Mongolian  | 58y        | M   | Wd | China         | 20y            | Chinatown                      | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Ling, Ching Qu                                         | 5-Aug-93   | Mongolian  | 53y        | M   | Wd | China         |                |                                | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Ling, Sung                                             | 5-Aug-93   | Chinese    | 39y        | M   | M  | China         | 15y            | Chinatown                      | Evergreen Expressman       | Garrett & Samson          |
| Locker, Lester L.                                      | 28-Jul-93  | White      | 9m 26d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 443 Bernard St.                | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee            |
| Loomis, James                                          | 16-Apr-93  | White      | 32y        | M   | S  | OH            | OH             | 715 Lazard St.                 | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee            |
| Lopez, Abelardo                                        | 10-Mar-93  | White      | 8y         | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 706 1/2 Castelar               | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson          |
| Lopez, Dolores Figueroa de [See: de Lopez, Dolores F.] |            |            |            |     |    |               |                |                                |                            |                           |
| Lopez, Eduardo                                         | 23-Jun-93  | White      | 5m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 728 Buena Vista                | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson          |
| Lopez, Thomas H.                                       | 14-May-93  | White      | 29y        | M   | S  | CA            | life           | 2nd W                          | Catholic Laborer           | Garrett & Samson          |
| Lorenz, George                                         | 8-Feb-93   | White      | 64y        | M   | M  | Germany       | 10y            | 445 S. Main St.                | Bur: Sacramento            | Howry & Bresee            |
| Losee, A. S.                                           | 25-Oct-93  | White      | 67y        | M   | S  | NY            |                | 10th & Grand Ave.              | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee            |
| Loucke, Susan L.                                       | 21-Oct-93  | White      | 70y        | F   | S  | USA           |                | 9th W                          | Bur: Mayfield              | D. G. Peck & Co.          |
| Lowe, [d/o Jno.]                                       | 22-Apr-93  | White      | Stillborn  | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 628 E 12th St.                 | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee            |



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                         | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN   | SEX | CD | NATIVITY        | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH  | CEMETERY OCCUPATION               | MORTUARY            |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Brown, [d/o M. F.]           | 3-May-93   | White      | 3d          | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 137 N. Hope                     | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Brown, [d/o Z. H.]           | 22-Dec-93  |            | 22d         | F   | S  | Pasadena        |                | Pasadena                        | Rosedale                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Brown, Grace                 | 1-Apr-93   | White      | 41y         | F   | S  | VT              | 6y             | County Hospital                 | Evergreen                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Brown, John                  | 12-Dec-93  | White      | 54y         | M   | S  | Scotland        | 2y             | County Hospital                 | Calvary Laborer                   | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Brown, R. R.                 | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 61y         | M   | M  | NY              | 8y             | 747 S. Main St.                 | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Brown, T. E.                 | 29-Jan-93  | White      | 50y         | M   | M  | IN              | 5y             | W. 37th St.[5th W]              | Rosedale Capitalist               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Brown, Thomas B.             | 10-Feb-93  | White      | 44y         | M   | M  | Washington DC   | 20y            | Portland & Adams                | Rosedale Attorney At Law          | Orr & Sutch         |
| Brown, W. E.                 | 2-Dec-93   | White      | 33y 11m 27d | M   | M  | IN              |                | 224 E. 24th St.                 | Bur:N. Manchester IN              | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Brown, W. R.                 | 3-Feb-93   | White      | 28y         | M   | M  | England         | 10d            | 235 S. Hill St.                 | Bur: Lewiston ME                  | Chase & Co.         |
| Brownronel, Inige            | 26-Mar-93  |            | 15m         | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | Vermont nr Washington [outside] | Rosedale                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Brubaker, William E.         | 21-Oct-93  | White      | 4m 21d      | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 18 Forester Ave.                | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Brunner, Jno L.              | 6-Mar-93   | White      | 14y         | M   | S  | San Francisco   | 7y             | 233 E. 5th St.                  | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Brusellani, Rose             | 18-Jul-93  | White      | 28y         | F   | S  | Italy           | 4m             | County Hospital                 | Evergreen Servant                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bryant, E. S.                | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 67y         | F   | M  | NY              | 4y             | 129 N. Bunker Hill              | Evergreen                         | Chase & Co.         |
| Bryant, Geo. U.              | 1-May-93   | White      | 76y         | M   | M  | Hartford CT     |                | The Columbia [3rd W]            | Bur: San Francisco US Land Office | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bryant, J.                   | 31-Dec-93  | White      | 23y         | M   | S  | England         |                | 1230 Hawthorne St.              | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bryson, William              | 6-Jan-93   | White      | 62y         | M   | M  | Ireland         | 20y            | 326 Buena Vista                 | Catholic                          | Orr & Sutch         |
| Buelna, Francisca German     | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 48y         | F   | M  | Los Agneles     |                | 1028 Griffin Ave.               | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Bugbee, Rev. George Franklin | 16-Jun-93  | White      | 55y 11m     | M   | M  | NY              | 3y             | 1049 W. 7th St.                 | Rosedale                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bull, Charles R.             | 15-Jul-93  | White      | 4y 5d       | M   | S  | Los Angeles     | 4y             | 76[0] New High                  | Calvary                           | Chase & Co          |
| Bull, Don F.                 | 1-Jul-93   | White      | 2y 6m       | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 734 Central Ave.                | Calvary                           | Chase & Co          |
| Burke, James                 | 30-Mar-93  | White      | 36y         | M   | S  | Ireland         | 10m            | County Hospital                 | Bur: Medical College              |                     |
| Burnes-Anderson, D. V.       | 6-May-93   | White      | 2y 6m       | F   | S  | Los Angeles Co. |                | 742 1/2 S. Spring               | Bur: San Gabriel                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Burnett, Mrs. Minnie         | 6-May-93   | White      | 30y         | F   | M  | MO              | 11m            | County Hospital                 | Rosedale                          | Chase & Co          |
| Burtinel, M. F.              | 4-Apr-93   | White      | 31y         | M   | M  | France          | 15y            | 823 Howard St.                  | Calvary Laborer                   | Chase & Co          |
| Bushey, Joseph               | 2-Jun-93   | White      | 65y         | M   | M  | NY              | 11y            | 1351 S. Olive St.               | Rosedale                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Butler, Geo. R.              | 26-May-93  | White      | 60y         | M   | M  | NY              | 30y            | 6th W                           | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Caesar, Elijah Wesley        | 6-May-93   | White      | 36y         | M   | M  | KS              | 6y             | 7th bt Broadway & Hill          | Evergreen Restaurant Keeper       | Neifert & Co.       |
| Calderon, Abram              | 7-Dec-93   | White      | 65y         | M   |    | Sunora, Mexico  | 30y            | 540 Gallardo St.                | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Calderon, Plutarco           | 21-Jul-93  | White      | 9y 6m       | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 423 Kurtz St.                   | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Calerer, Romona D.           | 2-Apr-93   |            | 67y         | F   | Wd | Mexico          | 30y            | 723 Yale St.                    | Calvary                           | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Cameran, Dan A.              | 2-May-93   | White      | 45y         | M   | S  | Scotland        | 10d            | 3rd & Alameda                   | Evergreen Timber Cutter           | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Campbell, A. L.              | 7-Mar-93   | White      | 48y         | M   | Wd | PA              | 10y            | County Hospital                 | Rosedale Butcher                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Campbell, Eliza W.           | 11-Feb-93  | White      | 57y         | F   | M  | PA              | 3y 2m          | 739 S. Flower St.               | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cannon, C. Homer             | 10-Dec-93  | White      | 52y         | M   | S  | NY              | 6y             | County Hospital                 | Evrgreen Salesman                 | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Cano, Maria                  | 3-Aug-93   |            | 6m          | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 8th W                           | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                  | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY                  | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH    | CEMETERY/ OCCUPATION         | MORTUARY            |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Berk, Herman          | 25-Oct-93  |            | 44y        |     |    |                           |                | on train at Kansas City MO        | Evergreen                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Berki, John           | 2-Feb-93   | White      | 52y        | M   |    | Germany                   | 2y             | County Hospital                   | Evergreen Teamster           | Garrett & Samson    |
| Bessel, Charles       | 18-Jun-93  | White      | 64y        | M   | S  | VT                        |                | 8th W                             | Evergreen                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bessolo, Frank        | 5-Aug-93   | White      | 38y        | M   | M  | Italy                     | 13y            | Sisters Hospital                  | Catholic Laborer             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Bibold, [no name]     | 18-Nov-93  | White      | 30y        | M   | S  | Germany                   | 2m             | 8th W                             | Evergreen                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bicheno, Mariam       | 18-Nov-93  |            | 2m 14d     | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 250 Union Ave.                    | Evergreen                    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bishop, Annie         | 24-Jan-93  |            | 33y        | F   | M  | Canada                    | 10y            | 640 W. 21st St.                   | Rosedale Vault               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Bixby, Elias          | 13-Nov-93  | White      | 68y 2m 12d | M   | M  | OH                        | 6y             | 222 N. Grand Ave.                 | Bur: Booneville MO           | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bixby, Walter F.      | 15-Sep-93  | White      | 14y        | M   | S  | ME                        | 4y             | 4th W                             | Rosedale                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Blaire, Annie         | 21-Oct-93  | African    | 27y        | F   | M  | TN                        | 9y             | 1022 Alhambra St.                 | Rosedale                     | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Blohene, John         | 25-Oct-93  | White      | 47y        | M   | M  | Hanover,                  |                | 7th W                             | Bur: San Francisco           | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bloss, William E.     | 13-Jun-93  |            | 28y 4m 10d | M   | S  | San Francisco             | 6m             | 142 N. Workman                    | Evergreen Bookkeeper         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bly, [s/o Albert]     | 28-Dec-93  |            | Stillborn  | M   | S  | 711 18th St., Los Angeles |                | 18th St.                          | Rosedale                     | Orr & Bird          |
| Boch, Edwin C.        | 10-Nov-92  |            | 5y 2m      | M   |    | CA                        | in IL 5m       | Cook Co IL, 6104 LaSalle, Ward 30 |                              |                     |
| Bockins, Gladys       | 11-Jul-93  | White      | 2y 9m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles               | 2 1/2y         | 121 E. Pico St.                   | Rosedale                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Boone, J. N.          | 26-Apr-93  | White      | 34y        | M   | M  | KY                        | 2y             | Sisters Hospital                  | Bur: Pomona Rancher          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Borda, [s/o A.]       | 27-Sep-93  |            | Stillborn  | M   |    | Los Angeles               |                | Orchard & Upper Main              | Calvary                      | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Borhi, Francisco J.   | 27-Oct-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | M  | France                    | 9m             | 917 Alameda St.                   | Catholic                     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Bosshart, John Arthur | 27-Aug-93  | White      | 2m 10d     | M   |    | Los Angeles               |                | 729 Wall St.                      | Rosedale                     | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Bourmann, Fred        | 4-Feb-93   | White      | 35y        | M   |    | Switzerland               |                | County Hospital                   | Evergreen Laborer            | Garrett & Samson    |
| Boyce, Thomas         | 11-Sep-93  | White      | 70y        | M   | S  | MO                        | 14y            | County Hospital                   | Evergreen Farmer             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Boyle, Daniel         | 1-Aug-93   | White      | 51y        | M   | S  | PA                        | 7y             | County Hospital                   | Evergreen Miner              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Boyle, Mrs. W. F.     | 11-Apr-93  | White      | 23y        | F   | M  | Chicago IL                | 5m             | Cummings & Michigan               | Catholic                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bradly, Maria         | 1-Nov-93   | White      | 67y        | F   | Wd | Ireland                   | 10y            | 110 N. Flower St.                 | Calvary                      | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Brady, Patrick        | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 63y        | M   | S  | Ireland                   | 26y            | 321 1/2 S. Spring St.             | Calvary Rancher              | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Breakstein, L.        | 2-Feb-93   | White      | 45y        | M   | M  | Poland                    | 3y             | 444 Ducommon St.                  | Jewish Preacher              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Bricker, Herbert      | 13-Jun-93  | White      | 7d         | M   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 174 Rose St.                      | Evergreen                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Briggs, Ametta        | 25-Feb-93  | White      | 16y        | F   | S  | AZ                        | 7y             | 211 W. Ann St.                    | Bur: Downey                  | Caesar & Co         |
| Briggs, B. B.         | 10-Feb-93  | White      | 65y        | M   | M  | NY                        | 12y            | La Crescenta                      | Cremated Physician & Rancher | Chase & Co.         |
| Briggs, Walter herst  | 3-Sep-93   | White      | 16y        | M   | S  | OH                        | 8y             | 3030 Maple Ave.                   | Rosedale                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Brodbernt, Mike       | 2-Nov-93   | White      | 21y        | M   | S  | Russia                    | 7y             | County Hospital                   | Jewish Peddler               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Broderick, John       | 1-Dec-93   | White      | 58y        | M   | S  |                           |                | Sisters Hospital                  | Catholic                     | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Brothers, Thomas      | 1-Aug-93   | White      | 54y        | M   | S  | Ireland                   | 6y             | County Hospital                   | Evergreen Laborer            | B. F. Orr & Co.     |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                        | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY        | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION              | MORTUARY            |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Baker, Pearl                | 28-May-93  | White      | 3y         | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 404 E. 1st St.                 | Evergreen                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Baker, Thos. C.             | 30-Nov-93  | White      | 63y        | M   | S  | KY              | 7y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen                        | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Baker, Wm. Leon             | 29-May-93  | White      | 5y 10m     | M   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 504 E. 1st St.                 | Evergreen                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Baldwin, Ethell             | 22-Jun-93  | White      | 4m 22d     | F   | S  | Santa Monica    |                | 1630 Palo Alto St.             | Evergreen                        | Neifert & Co.       |
| Baldwin, Lizzie             | 29-Apr-93  | White      | 36y        | F   | M  | NY              | 5y             | 523 E. 1st                     | Rosedale                         | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Ballester, Savamo           | 17-Sep-93  | White      | 8m 8d      | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 2135 Los Angeles St.           | Catholic                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Bancroft, Helen             | 9-Oct-93   | White      | 27y        | F   | S  | OH              | 20y            | 334 S. Hill St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bannister, [d/o J. C.]      | 18-Aug-93  | White      | 2d         | F   | S  | CA              |                | Hope & 18th                    | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Barkley, Mary McCabe        | 18-Apr-93  | White      | 41y        | F   | M  |                 | 11y            | 328 S. Spring                  | Rosedale [cremated]              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Barmore, Lara M.            | 14-Oct-93  | White      | 30y        | F   | M  | CA              | 15y            | 1115 Hawkins                   | Bur: Pasadena                    | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Barnett, W. P.              | 10-Sep-93  | White      | 58y        | M   | M  | PA              | 1y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen                        | Garrett & Samson    |
| Barrell, Clara F.           | 1-Oct-93   | White      | 3y 6m      | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 106 N. Wilmington St.          | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Barrows, Abbie L.           | 26-Jul-93  | White      | 32y        | F   | S  | CT              |                | University                     | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Barry, Mary E.              | 19-Jan-93  | White      | 1y 1m      | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 121 W. 9th St.                 | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Bartholomew, Kate B.        | 17-Dec-93  | White      | 25y        | F   | M  | PA              | 3wks           | 334 Hill St.                   | Rosedale                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bartlett, [s/o Thomas]      | 18-May-93  | White      | Stillborn  | M   |    |                 |                | 908 Alhambra St.               | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Bartlett, C. C.             | 13-Jan-93  | White      | 54y        | M   | M  | New England     | 4m             | Sister's Hospital              | Bur: Port Townsend WA Merchant   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Baxter, Muriel A.           | 29-Aug-93  |            | 5y 11m 14d | F   | S  | MI              | 5m             | 1031 S. Hope                   | Rosedale                         | Chase & Co          |
| Bazais, Antonio             | 18-Jun-93  | White      | 60y        | M   | S  | Mexico          | 25y            | 8th W                          | Evergreen                        | Garrett & Samson    |
| Beaudry, Prudent            | 29-May-93  | White      | 74y        | M   | S  | Canada          | 40y            | 607 Temple                     | Bur: Montreal, Canada Capitalist | Garrett & Samson    |
| Beck, Sarah E.              | 10-Apr-93  | White      | 40y 6m 23d | F   | M  | CA              | 20y            | 348 S. Hill St.                | Rosedale                         | Orr & Cheshire      |
| Becken, Henry               | 13-May-92  | White      | 66y        | M   | Wd | Germany         | 6y             | 1860 E. 1st St.                | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Becket, [d/o Reinhart F.]   | 14-May-93  | White      | Stillborn  | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 823 Barrona St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Beckwith, Mrs. Lydia E.     | 11-Jan-93  | White      | 74y        | F   | M  | NY              | 5y             | 303 Wells St.                  | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bee, Wong See               | 11-Feb-93  |            | 48y        | M   | M  | China           | 8y             | Apablasa St.                   | Evergreen Laborer                | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Beebe, Mrs. J.              | 15-Nov-93  | White      | 40y        | F   | M  | MA              |                | County Hospital                | Evergreen                        | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Beecher, John               | 14-Jul-93  | White      | 36y        | M   | S  | OH              | 3y             | 233 E. 1st St.                 | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Beirnes, Owen               | 23-May-93  |            | 75y        | M   | S  | Ireland         |                | 2nd W                          | Catholic Shoemaker               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Belasco, Jose               | 18-Sep-93  |            | 6m         | M   | S  | CA              | life           | 2nd W                          | Catholic                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Belger, [d/o W. A.]         | 24-May-93  | White      | 3m         | F   | S  | Alhambra        | 3m             | 613 Gillette St.               | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Belknap, [d/o C. C. & Emma] | 16-Sep-93  | White      | 16min      | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 727 Bellevue Ave.              | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Beil, Rachel D.             | 26-Nov-93  | White      | 6y         | F   | S  | AZ              |                | 229 W. 1st St.                 | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bellue, Blanca              | 9-Apr-93   | White      | 6m 20d     | F   | S  | Vernondale      | life           | Jefferson & Alameda            | Catholic                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Belmal, Jose S.             | 11-Dec-93  | White      | 71y        | M   | M  | Chili           | 5y             | 627 New High St.               | Catholic                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Beltz, Alonzo G.            | 1-Jul-93   | White      | 15y        | M   | S  | IA              | 2wks           | 7th & Broadway                 | Bur: Iowa                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Bemis, M. C.                | 6-Dec-93   | White      | 60y        | M   | M  | NY              |                |                                | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bennett, Morris S.          | 3-Jul-93   | White      | 69y 7m     | M   | M  | NY              | 5wks           | 258 S. Olive St.               | Rosedale                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Bennett, Mrs. J. T.         | 26-Mar-93  | White      | 38y        | F   | M  | AR              | 8y             | Pico & Hope                    | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bennett, Mrs. Virginia      | 27-Mar-93  | White      | 26y        | F   | M  | Los Angeles     |                | 146 N. Griffin Ave.            | Calvary                          | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Bennett, S. W.              | 26-Sep-93  | White      | 53y        | M   | M  | NY              | 7y             | Main & 7th                     | Rosedale                         | Chase & Co          |
| Bentley, Gregoria De        | 1-Jan-93   | White      | 64y        | F   | M  | Los Angeles Co. |                | 7th & Wall St.                 | Rosedale                         | Cussen & Cunningham |

CA  
Los Angeles  
2.5

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                         | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION         | MORTUARY            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Acuna, Rosarao                               | 29-Dec-93  | White      | 80y       | F   | Wd | Mexico        | 8y             | Buena Vista St. [2nd W]        | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Adams, Paul                                  | 2-Feb-93   | White      | 5d        | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Loredo & Hollenbeck            | Calvary                     | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Adamson, Octavia                             | 25-Mar-93  | Colored    | 6m        | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Evergreen & New Jersey         | Evergreen                   | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Agnew, Peter                                 | 28-Mar-93  |            | 47y       | M   | S  | Ireland       | 10y            | 261 S. Los Angeles             | Calvary Laborer             | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Aquaha, Pelone Aroshier                      | 22-Nov-93  | Red        | 35y       | M   | M  | Yuma          |                | 2nd W                          | Evergreen                   | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Aguilar, Teresa                              | 6-Aug-93   | Spanish    | 40y       | F   | Wd | Mexico        | 4y             | County Hospital                | Catholic                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Aguillar, Frances                            | 7-Dec-93   | White      | 16y       | F   | M  | CA            | life           | 422 Kurtz St.                  | Catholic                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Aguirre, [d/o Jose Maria]                    | 22-Jan-93  |            | 8d        | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Anderson St.                   | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Aiken, Phebe Ann                             | 14-Jan-93  | White      | 64y       | F   | M  | IL            | 4y             | 414 Beaudry Ave.               | Rosedale                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Alauzet, Phillipe                            | 22-Sep-93  | White      | 7d        | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 771 Upper Main St.             | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Alvarez, Guadalupe [See: Olvarez, Guadalupe] |            | White      |           |     |    |               |                |                                |                             |                     |
| Alvarez, Jose                                | 24-Dec-93  | Mexican    | 12y       | M   | S  | Vernon        | 5y             | Vernon                         | Catholic                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Anderson, Justina                            | 16-Feb-93  | White      | 53y       | F   | M  | Germany       | 40y            | 747 Jackson St.                | Evergreen                   | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Anderson, S. Y.                              | 10-Jan-93  | White      | 66y       | M   | M  | TN            | 11y            | Vernon                         | Evergreen Minister          | Chase & Co.         |
| Andre, Andre                                 | 27-Apr-93  | White      | 1m 8d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 241 Aliso St.                  |                             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Angevine, Manson B.                          | 2-Jul-93   | White      | 35y       | M   | M  | Nova Scotia   | 1y             | Adams St. [outside]            | Rosedale                    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Antrim, Fred S.                              | 13-May-93  | White      | 28y       | M   | M  | MI            | 34d            | 834 W. Washington              | Evergreen                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Appier, [s/o John]                           | 26-Dec-93  | White      |           | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 417 N. Chestnut                | Rosedale                    | Parents             |
| Arata, Nicholas                              | 3-Feb-93   | White      | 53y       | M   |    | Italy         | 8y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Laborer           | Garrett & Samson    |
| Arguello, Rocendo                            | 3-Oct-93   | White      | 1m 5d     | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Lord St., Brooklyn Heights     | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Arguello, Soraida                            | 28-Oct-93  | White      | 7m        | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Mesa                           | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Arguello, Tomasa                             | 27-Mar-93  | White      | 3y 4m     | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Mesa [8th /w]                  | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Arkills, James                               | 23-Mar-93  | White      | 55y       | M   | M  | NY            | 9y             | 35 Sotello St.                 | Evergreen                   | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Armstrong, Thomas J.                         | 17-May-93  | White      | 6m        | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Mammoth Taub CA                | Calvary                     | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Armstrong, Wm.                               | 3-Sep-93   | White      | 61y       | M   | M  | Ireland       | 5y             | 219 W. 33rd St.                | Calvary Laborer             | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Arrias, Peter de                             | 5-Feb-93   | Mexican    | 57y       | F   | M  | San Gabriel   |                | 152 W. 37th St.                | Catholic                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Arzaga, Alonzo R.                            | 27-Jan-93  | White      | 7y 8m 18d | M   | S  | Santa Barbara | 2y             | Orphan's Home                  | Rosedale                    | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Avery, Abraham                               | 3-Apr-93   | White      | 68y 5m    | M   | Wd | MA            | 10d            | Westminster Hotel 7th W        | Bur: Boston [MA] Capitalist | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ayers, George                                | 28-Sep-93  |            | 53y       | M   | M  | England       |                | Sisters Hospital               | Catholic Soldier            | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Baber, Andrew Jackson                        | 30-May-93  | White      | 65y       | M   | Wd | OH            | 2 1/2y         | County Hospital                | Evergreen                   | Neifert & Co.       |
| Backus, H. S.                                | 12-Mar-93  |            | abt 50y   | M   | S  | ME            |                | Spadra                         | Bur: Framingham ME Rancher  | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Bagley, [d/o T. R.]                          | 17-May-93  | White      | 2hrs      | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 330 Buena Vista                | Calvary                     | Chase & Co          |
| Bagley, Eunice M.                            | 23-May-93  | White      | 19y       | F   | M  | OH            | 3m             | 330 Buena Vista St.            | Calvary [to Norwalk OH]     | Chase & Co          |
| Bagwell, C.                                  | 14-Mar-93  | White      | 45y       | M   | M  | Canada        | 1d             | Santa Fe Depot                 | Bur: Ontario                | Howry & Bresee      |
| Bailey, Joseph                               | 19-Mar-93  | White      | 33y       | M   | S  | Ireland       | 3wks           | Sisters Hospital               | Evergreen                   | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Bair, Ana L.                                 | 21-May-93  | White      | 29y 2m 2d | F   | M  | PA            | 18y            | 625 Castelar St.               | Evergreen                   | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Baker, [d/o C. A.]                           | 30-Apr-93  | White      |           | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1973 Bonsallo Ave.             | Rosedale                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Baker, Mary E.                               | 28-Jan-93  | White      | 20y       | F   | S  | MI            | 5y             | Sentous & Gerard St            | Rosedale                    | Howry & Bresee      |

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

OCCEA REFERENCE ONLY





# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                               | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY       | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH    | CEMETERY OCCUPATION   | MORTUARY            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Loyenche, Jean                     | 16-Nov-93  | White      | 72y       | M   | Wd | France         |                |                                   | Calvary               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Lucas, C. F.                       | 4-Mar-93   | White      | 56y       | M   | M  | NY             | 5y             | Receiving Hospital Santa Fe Depot | Evergreen             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ludlam, Anthony                    | 6-Mar-93   | White      | 39y 6m    | M   | M  | San Francisco  | 6y             | 121 Ann St.                       | Rosedale              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Lugio, Bonificio                   | 19-May-93  | White      | 36y       | M   | S  | CA             | 36y            | County Hospital                   | Evergreen Laborer     | Neifert & Co.       |
| Lugo, John                         | 15-Nov-93  | White      | 3y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 337 Myers St.                     | Calvary               | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Lupine, Nina                       | 21-Jan-93  | White      | 1y 5m     | F   | S  | San Diego      | 2wks           | 303 Commercial                    | Catholic              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Lynch, Michael C.                  | 15-Sep-93  | White      | 45y       | M   | S  | IL             |                | 225 San Pedro St.                 | Calvary               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| MacGillis, E. C. [filed under "G"] | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 73y       | F   | Wd | NY             | 2wks           | Sisters Hospital                  | Bur: Lancaster        | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Mackey, H. M.                      | 26-Sep-93  | White      | 27y       | M   | S  | IL             | 18y            | 404 Amelia St.                    | Evergreen Hotel Clerk | Howry & Bresee      |
| Madril, Baby                       | 21-Nov-93  | Mexican    | 2d        | M   |    |                |                |                                   | Calvary               | Parents             |
| Madril, Baby                       | 27-Dec-93  | Spanish    | 2m        | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | s of Boyle Ave. [9th W]           | Calvary               | Parents             |
| Mahlstet, August                   | 4-Jul-93   | White      | 48y       | M   |    | Germany        | 12y            | 1311 W. 9th St.                   | Evergreen Painter     | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Maignone, Terese                   | 9-Jul-93   | White      | 10y       | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 319 Pasadena Ave.                 | Catholic              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Majors, [d/o P. C.]                | 8-Aug-93   | White      | Stillborn | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 409 Vignes St.                    | Rosedale              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Malloy, Ellen                      | 12-Feb-93  | White      | 50y       | F   | Wd | Ireland        | 2y             | County Hospital                   | Catholic              | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Malony, Allice                     | 9-Jun-93   |            | 18y       | F   | S  | PA             |                | 1521 Seward St.                   | Catholic              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Mandich, Sophia                    | 23-Nov-93  | White      | 55y       | F   | Wd | Austria        | 8y             | 526 Macy St.                      | Evergreen             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Marales, Artemiza                  | 7-Jul-93   | White      | 40y       | F   | Wd | Mexico         | 20y            | 454 Jackson St.                   | Catholic              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Markus, Mrs. Lizie                 | 21-Aug-93  | White      | 26y       | F   | M  | England        | 6m             | 452 S. Grand Ave.                 | Jewish                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Martin, William R.                 | 16-Aug-93  | White      | 5m        | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 435 S. Walnut                     | Rosedale              | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Martine, Lupe                      | 2-Jul-93   |            | 9y        | F   | S  | Mexico         |                | 529 1/2 Macy St.                  | Calvary               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Martinez, [d/o Julian]             | 16-Dec-93  | White      | 1m 13d    | F   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 138 S. Hellman St.                | Calvary               | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Martinez, Guadalupe C.             | 13-Dec-93  | White      | 49y       | F   | M  | Sonora, Mexico | 10y            | 1425 Darwin Ave.                  | Calvary               | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Martinez, Jesus                    | 17-Jan-93  | White      | 16y       | M   |    | La Paz         | 4y             | Olvera St.                        | Catholic              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Martz, Mrs. Elizabeth              | 2-Aug-93   | White      | 24y       | F   | M  | England        | 6y             | 116 E. Adams St.                  | Bur: Sierra Madre     | Chase & Co          |
| Masino, Tracer                     | 8-Jun-93   | White      | 85y       | F   | Wd | Italy          | 14y            | 1327 Illinois St.                 | Catholic              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Mason, [d/o B. S. & Hattie]        | 20-Sep-93  | White      | Stillborn | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | Los Angeles                       | Rosedale              | Parents             |
| Mason, Aaron                       | 10-Aug-93  | White      | 49y       | M   | M  | ME             | 12y            | 317 W. 33rd St.                   | Rosedale Miner        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Mathews, [d/o S. V.]               | 16-Mar-93  | White      | 17d       | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 621 S. Sichel St.                 | Evergreen             | Chase & Co          |
| Mathews, Chas. H.                  | 14-May-93  | White      | 70y 5m    | M   |    | PA             | 19m            | 123 Kern St.                      | Rosedale              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Matthair, J.                       | 31-Dec-93  | White      | 24y       | M   | S  | Germany        | 18m            | County Hospital                   | Rosedale Baker        | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Matthews, Edward S.                | 19-Feb-93  | White      | 3y 1m 12d | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 808 St. Louis St.                 | Calvary               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Matthews, Francis P.               | 18-Feb-93  | White      | 2y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 807 St. Louis St.                 | Calvary               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Maxey, Nathaniel R.                | 27-Jun-93  | White      | 76y       | M   | S  | ME             | 18y            | 830 Buena Vista St.               | Rosedale              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Maxfield, [Infant]                 | 14-Mar-93  | White      | Stillborn | M   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 514 S. Flower                     | Evergreen             | Parents             |
| Mayfield, George                   | 6-Jul-93   | African    | 22y 5m    | M   | M  | Waco TX        |                | 118 Center St.                    | Evergreen Day Laborer | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Mayfield, George                   | 11-Mar-93  | African    | 1y 2m     | M   |    | TX             | 5m             | Central bt Vignes & 1st           | Evergreen             | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Maza, Jose                         | 24-Nov-93  | White      | 35y       | M   | M  | Spain          | 2y             | Chatsworth                        | Catholic Laborer      | Garrett & Samson    |
| McAleer, Mrs. Rebecca B.           | 4-Aug-93   | White      | 29y       | F   | M  | Ireland        | 3y 6m          | 236 Lecouvrear St.                | Evergreen             | Chase & Co          |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

92

THE SEARCHER

SPRING 2004

| NAME                      | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH   | CEMETERY OCCUPATION      | MORTUARY            |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| McAllister, Donald Ross   | 1-Jan-93   | White      | 24d       | M   |    | CA            | life           | 1423 Carrol Ave.                 | Evergreen                | Howry & Bresee      |
| McArthur, John            | 11-Nov-93  | White      | 46y       | M   | Wd | Canada        | 10y            | 708 Commercial St.               | Evergreen Contractor     | Garrett & Samson    |
| McAuliffe, Maria          | 15-Dec-93  | White      | 50y       | F   | M  | Ireland       | 22y            | 218 W. 11th St.                  | Calvary                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McCabe, Mrs. Elizabeth A. | 9-Jul-93   | White      | 30y       | F   | M  | IL            | 3m             | 1741 St. John St.                | Catholic                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| McCarthy, [s/o D. J.]     | 20-Jun-93  | White      | 1d        | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 646 S. Broadway                  | Calvary                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McCarthy, John J.         | 27-Oct-93  | White      | 23y 9m    | M   | S  | Ireland       | 4y             | Sisters Hospital                 | Calvary Dairyman         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McCartney, F. W.          | 2-Jan-93   | White      | 19y 6m    | M   | S  | WI            | 8y             | 710 Orange St.                   | Evergreen                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| McCauley, Winnie          | 27-Apr-93  | White      | 42y 6m    | F   | S  | Ireland       | 7y             | Willard bt Bryant & Freeman      | Calvary                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McComas, Violet           | 22-Dec-93  | White      | 11m 15d   | F   | S  | CA            | life           | 428 Benard St.                   | Bur: Compton             | Howry & Bresee      |
| McCracken, T. M.          | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 49y       | M   | M  | IA            | 25y            | 4th W                            | Evergreen                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| McCredy, Alexander        | 10-Dec-93  | White      | 68y       | M   | M  | Ireland       | 10y            | 420 S. Broadway                  | Rosedale Farmer          | Howry & Bresee      |
| McCue, Ellen              | 18-Dec-93  | White      | 70y       | F   | Wd | Ireland       | 13d            | Westminster Hotel [7th W]        | Rosedale                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| McCulloch, Evlin E.       | 2-Oct-93   | White      | 27y       | F   | M  | KY            | 7y             | 823 S. Grand Ave.                | Rosedale                 | Chase & Co          |
| McDermott, James          | 15-Jun-93  | White      | 74y       | M   | S  | Ireland       | 3y             | Sisters Hospital                 | Calvary Miner            | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McDonald, James           | 19-Jun-93  | White      | 32y 6m    | M   | M  | Scotland      | 5m             | 423 Bixel St.                    | Rosedale                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| McDonald, John James      | 18-Sep-93  | White      | 48y       | M   | S  | Nova Scotia   | 8y             | 1003 E. 7th St.                  | IOOF                     | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| McDonald, Mary E.         | 23-Nov-93  | White      | 59y       | F   | M  | Ireland       | 24y            | 125 N. Johnson                   | Calvary                  | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| McDonnall, Thos.          | 5-Apr-93   | White      | 50y       | M   |    | Ireland       | 13y            | County Hospital                  | Calvary Farmer           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McFarland, James C.       | 28-Mar-93  | White      | 60y       | M   | M  | OH            | 1y             | 5th W                            | Evergreen                | Howry & Bresee      |
| McGilliard, Girtha A.     | 27-Jan-93  | White      | 2m 6d     | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 201 W. 33rd St.                  | Evergreen                | Orr & Sutch         |
| McGinley, [s/o J. O.]     | 5-Oct-93   | White      |           | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                |                                  | Calvary                  | Parents             |
| McGuire, Baby             | 13-Oct-93  | White      | Stillborn | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 214 Pasadena Ave.                | Calvary                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| McKee, Simon B.           | 12-Jan-93  | White      | 69y 5m    | M   | M  | IN            | 18y            | N. Sichel St.                    | Rosedale                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| McLaughlin, Thomas        | 4-Feb-93   | White      | 22y       | M   | S  | PA            | 7m             | Inglewood                        | Rosedale School Teacher  | Chase & Co.         |
| McLean, John              | 2-Apr-93   | White      | 34y       | M   | S  | IL            | 4m             | County Hospital                  | Evergreen Cook           | Howry & Bresee      |
| McMahan, Hugh             | 27-Jun-93  | White      | 70y       | M   | S  | London,       | 44y            | St. Pauls Hospital               | Evergreen                | Garrett & Samson    |
| McNaughton, John          | 25-Jun-93  | White      | 44y       | M   | M  | Ireland       | 1y             | 527 W. 6th St.                   | Rosedale                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| McNeil, Nancy L.          | 9-Mar-93   | White      | 59y       | F   | M  | OH            | 2 1/2m         | 741 E. 15th St.                  | Bur: Thawville IL        | Howry & Bresee      |
| McNerney, John            | 5-Aug-93   | White      | 21y 1m 9d | M   | S  | CA            | 18y            | Ingraham bt Winter & Union       | Calvary Railway Employee | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Meade, George G.          | 1-Jul-93   | White      | 7y 8m     | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Orange bt Washington & Jefferson | Calvary                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Meertief, Samuel A.       | 5-Apr-93   | White      | 19y 6m    | M   | S  | Montgomery AL | 4y             | 636 S. Hill St.                  | Jewish                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Melder, George            | 14-Jun-93  | White      | 32y       | M   | M  | MN            | 5wks           | 129 Rose                         | Evergreen Barber         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Melick, Mrs. Clarie S.    | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 24y       | F   | M  | IL            | 4y             | Lancaster                        | Rosedale                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Mellick, Charles Albert   | 21-Mar-93  | White      | 3y 7m     | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 526 S. Spring                    | Catholic                 | Caesar & Co         |
| Mendez, Daniel            | 15-Sep-93  | White      | 2y        | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 718 New High                     | Catholic                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Merancio, Santiago        | 27-Mar-93  | White      | 37y       | M   | M  | Mexico        |                | 748 Castelar St.                 | Calvary                  | Chase & Co          |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                   | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY       | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH              | CEMETERY OCCUPATION               | MORTUARY            |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mesa, Marcos           | 10-Apr-93  | White      | 65y       | M   |    | Mexico         | 20y            | 806 Commercial St.                          | Calvary                           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Metcalf, William       | 8-Jun-93   | White      | 72y       | M   | M  | NY             | 5y             | Hummels Ranch, Temple St.                   | Evergreen                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Metzger, Roy           | 28-Dec-93  | White      | 8m        | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 793 Clement St.                             | Rosedale                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Metzler, J. E.         | 5-Sep-93   | White      | 25y       | M   | S  |                |                | Sisters Hospital                            | Bur: Danville IL                  | Chase & Co          |
| Metzler, Louise        | 22-Apr-93  | White      | 19y       | F   | S  | OH             | 6m             | 700 Grand Ave.                              | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Miguel, Irene Von      | 20-Apr-93  | White      | 26y       | F   | S  | Germany        | 5y             | 513 1/2 S. Spring                           | Evergreen                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Milleman, Corda        | 11-Apr-93  | White      | 18y 6m    | F   | S  | MO             | 10m            | 325 S. Main St.                             | Rosedale Waitress                 | Chase & Co          |
| Miller, [d/o Grant]    | 22-Oct-93  | White      | Stillborn | F   |    | Los Angeles    |                | Becket's Sanatorium, 6th bt Broadway & Hill | Catholic                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Miller, J. W. C.       | 15-Jun-93  | White      | 63y       | M   | Wd | OH             | 4y             | County Hospital                             | Evergreen Real Estate Agent       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Miller, John           | 6-Jul-93   | White      | 45y       | M   | S  | Germany        | 25y            | County Hospital                             | Evergreen Baker                   | Chase & Co          |
| Miller, Ludwig         | 9-Oct-93   | White      | 77y       | M   | S  | Germany        | 7y             | County Hospital                             | Evergreen Sailor                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ming, Ah               | 12-Sep-93  | Mongolian  | 35y       | M   | S  | Canton, China  | 3wks           | 416 Los Angeles St.                         | Evergreen Gardener                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Minor, Celie           | 18-Dec-93  | Colored    | 55y       | F   | Wd | TN             | 1y             | 114 Center St.                              | Evergreen                         | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Miranda, Carmen        | 20-Nov-93  | White      | 46y       | F   | M  | Sonora, Mexico | 24y            | 743 New High St.                            | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Mirandette, Peter      | 30-Apr-93  | White      | 46y       | M   | Wd | France         | 13y            | French Hospital                             | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Mitchell, William H.   | 3-Oct-93   | White      | 35y 5m    | M   | M  | Port Huron MI  | 6y             | 444 S. Workman ST.                          | Rosedale Lawyer                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Moe, Charles M.        | 8-Feb-93   |            | 63y       | M   | S  | USA            |                | 8th W                                       | Evergreen                         | Orr & Sutch         |
| Mon, Mu Guin           | 3-Jan-93   | Chinese    | 30y       | F   | M  | China          | 5y             | Chinatown                                   | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Monichee, Rosa         | 17-Dec-93  | White      | 27y       | F   | M  | Italy          |                | 823 Howard St.                              | Catholic                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Montijo, Jesus C.      | 28-Nov-93  | White      | 73y       | F   | Wd | Mexico         | 40y            | 2nd W                                       | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Moon, Ah               | 20-Oct-93  | Mongolian  | 33y       | M   | M  | China          | 7y             | Old China Hospital                          | Evergreen Gardener                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Moon, Ethel            | 11-Aug-93  | White      | 3y 7m     | F   | S  | IA             | 13d            | 208 Winston                                 | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Moore, [s/o William]   | 6-Oct-93   | White      | Stillborn | M   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | Bartlett St.                                | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Moore, John J.         | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 6y 6m 18d | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 11 Wilmington St.                           | Calvary                           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Moore, Louis           | 10-Apr-93  | Negro      | 59y       | M   | M  | MS             | 7m             | 421 Philadelphia St.                        | Evergreen                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Moore, Minnie          | 13-Nov-93  | White      | 22y       | F   | S  | CA             | 2wks           | Bixel bt 4th & 5th                          | Calvary                           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Moran, Phillip         | 15-Jun-93  | White      | 54y       | M   | S  | England        | 5y             | County Hospital                             | Evergreen Cook                    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Moran, Ruth            | 20-Jul-93  | White      | 7m        | F   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 5th & San Julian                            | Evergreen                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Moran, Ruth            | 20-Mar-93  | White      | 7m        | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                |                                             | Evergreen                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Moreta, K.             | 20-Jul-93  | Mongolian  | 25y       | M   | S  | Japan          |                | 8th W                                       | Evergreen                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Morgan, Arthur H.      | 14-Aug-93  |            | 34y       | M   | M  | OH             | 15m            | 4th W                                       | Evergreen                         | Chase & Co          |
| Morphy, Mrs. Eva       | 12-Aug-93  | White      | 26y       | F   | M  | WI             | 3m             | 250 N. Johnson St.                          | Bur: Pasadena                     | Chase & Co          |
| Morris, Jane           | 2-Dec-93   | White      | 76y       | F   | M  | Ireland        | 38y            | 224 W. 14th St.                             | Calvary                           | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Morrison, Alger A.     | 30-May-93  | White      | 3y 2m 25d | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | Park Ave., Vernon                           | Calvary                           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Mortimer, Mary Frances | 1-Jun-93   |            | 40y       | F   | S  | Canada         | 9y             | 3rd W                                       | Rosedale [rem to Toronto, Canada] | Chase & Co          |
| Moss, Frank            | 28-Apr-93  |            | 79y       | M   | Wd | OH             | 5y             | County Hospital                             | Evergreen Laborer                 | Chase & Co          |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                     | DEATH DATE    | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY       | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION                       | MORTUARY            |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Moulton, J. P.                           | 29-Oct-93     | White      | 65y       | M   | M  | NY             | 2m             | Hill & 6th St.                 | Bur: Worthington MN                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Mow, Frederick                           | 13-Jan-93     | White      | abt 62y   | M   | S  | Germany        | 9d             | 241 S. Main St.                | Evergreen Mining Engineer                 | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Mueller, Michael                         | 11-Jan-93     | White      | 75y       | M   | Wd | Bavaria        | 10y            | 530 S. Hill St.                | Cremated                                  | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Mueller, Otto Rudolph                    | 26-Sep-93     | White      | 32y       | M   | S  | Germany        | 23d            | 330 1/2 S. Spring St.          | Bur: San Francisco Steward                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Muller John                              | 23-Sep-93     | White      | 34y       | M   | M  | NJ             | 2y             | Vernon                         | Rosedale Baker                            | Chase & Co          |
| Mulligan, Thomas Francis                 | 3-Feb-93      | White      | 49y       | M   | S  | Ireland        |                | Sisters Hospital               | Catholic Miner                            | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Munro, David                             | abt 25-Nov-93 | White      | 43y       | M   | S  | Ontario        | 12y            | 3rd W                          | Evergreen Insurance Agent                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Murman, Bridget.                         | 13-Sep-93     | White      | 65y       | F   | M  | Ireland        | 6y             | 932 Chavez St.                 | Calvary                                   | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Murphy, Mike                             | 17-Mar-93     | White      | 43y       | M   | S  | NY             | 1wk            | County Hospital                | Evergreen                                 | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Murphy, Mrs. Eva [See: Morphy, Mrs. Eva] |               |            |           |     |    |                |                |                                |                                           |                     |
| Murphy, Nanno M.                         | 4-Aug-93      | White      | 36y       | F   | M  | Ireland        | 17y            | 127 Elyria St.                 | Calvary                                   | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Murray, [s/o Wm.]                        | 10-Sep-93     | White      | Stillborn | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 612 S. Broadway                | Rosedale                                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Murray, Margaret A.                      | 15-Oct-93     | White      | 69y       | F   | Wd | OH             | 2 1/2y         | 200 San Pedro St.              | Evergreen                                 | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Musso, Maria Isabel                      | 28-May-93     | White      | 3m        | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 622 Upper Main                 | Catholic                                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Myers, Mrs. Mahalie                      | 13-Apr-93     | White      | 75y       | F   | M  | KY             | 5y             | 1045 S. Main St.               | Evergreen                                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Myott, Harold                            | 24-Oct-93     | White      | 9y 6m     | M   | S  | England        | 4 1/2y         | 228 S. Hayes St.               | Evergreen                                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Neel, J. S.                              | 5-Mar-93      | White      | 59y 7m 8d | M   | M  | PA             | 2y             | 1032 W. Washington             | Bur: Pittsburgh [Pa]                      | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Neely, Theodore W.                       | 22-May-93     | White      | 33y       | M   | M  | IA             | 16y            | 423 S. Spring                  | Evergreen                                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Neibors, Elsey May                       | 25-Jul-93     | White      | 2m 15d    | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 133 Truman St.                 | Rosedale                                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Neimann, Mary                            | 9-Jun-93      | White      | 3y 1m     | F   | S  | Los Angeles    |                | 225 W. 23rd St.                | Rosedale                                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Neiswender, Mrs. Elizabeth               | 23-Mar-93     | White      | 71y       | F   | M  | PA             | 4m             | 1207 Downey Ave.               | Bur: Plainfield IL                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Nelms, Green                             | 7-Nov-93      | African    | 70y       | M   | M  | TN             |                | 23rd & Main                    | Rosedale Laborer                          | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Nelson, [s/o Alfred]                     | 21-Feb-93     | African    |           | M   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 334 S. Alameda St.             | Evergreen                                 | Parents             |
| Nelson, Anton                            | 10-Jul-93     | White      | 44y       | M   | M  | Sweden         | 3wks           | 2nd & Fremont Ave.             | Catholic, [rem to San Francisco]; Assayer | Garrett & Samson    |
| Nelson, Ethel                            | 2-Jan-93      | White      | 5 1/2m    | F   | S  | E. Los Angeles |                | 1424 Baldwin Ave.              | Rosedale                                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Newfield, Louis                          | 20-May-93     | White      | 26y       | M   | S  | Russia         |                | County Hospital                | Jewish                                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Newhouse, Mike                           | 11-Jun-93     | White      | 42y       | M   | S  | Germany        | 23y            | County Hospital                | Evergreen RR Man                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Newkirk, Maria M.                        | 29-Oct-93     | White      | 34y       | F   | M  | Los Angeles    |                | 755 New High St.               | Catholic                                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Nickens, [d/o J. D.]                     | 11-Oct-93     | African    | Stillborn | F   |    | Los Angeles    |                | 540 Banning St.                | Evergreen                                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Nickerson, Nancy                         | 15-Aug-93     | White      | 58y       | F   | M  | NY             | 3y             | 1020 Pasadena Ave.             | Evergreen                                 | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Nissen, Peter                            | 20-Oct-93     | White      | 70y       | M   | Wd | Germany        | 30y            | 885 Lyon St.                   | Evergreen Farmer                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Noud (Naud), Joseph                      | 21-Apr-93     | White      | 42y       | M   | S  | France         | 14 or 15y      | French Hospital                | Evergreen Saloon Keeper                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Nyffeler, Annie                          | 16-Jul-93     | White      | 35y       | F   | S  | Switzerland    | 3wks           | 800 Clanton St.                | Rosedale                                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| O'Brien, Irene                           | 30-Apr-93     | White      | 21y       | F   | S  | US             | 6m             | Alameda St.                    | Catholic                                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| O'Bryan, John L.                         | 4-Jul-93      | White      | 67y       | M   | M  | MO             | 8y             | 2502 E. 1st St.                | Evergreen                                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| O'Connor, John Joseph                    | 21-Aug-93     |            | 20y       | M   | S  | NY             |                | 8th W                          | Catholic Fireman                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                                   | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY         | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION     | MORTUARY            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Oddous, Mrs. Lavinia                                   | 23-Mar-93  | White      | 22y 7m     | F   | M  | Germany          | 6y             | 344 S. Alameda                 | Evergreen               | Orr & Sutch         |
| Odell, Alfred John                                     | 28-Jan-93  | White      | 61y        | M   | M  | Coshocton Co. OH | 5y             | 1017 S. Rosabell St.           | Rosedale<br>Stone Mason | Caesar & Co.        |
| Odell, F. A.                                           | 10-Mar-93  | White      | 55y        | M   | S  | NY               | 6y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen<br>Blacksmith | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Odell, Ralph                                           | 4-May-93   | White      | 10y        | M   | S  | IL               | 3y             | 641 Montreal St.               | Evergreen               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Oder, Mary F.                                          | 25-Dec-93  | White      | 60y        | F   | M  | KY               | 13y            | 2156 Glower St.                | Rosedale                | Howry & Bresee      |
| Odor, T. W.                                            | 22-Feb-93  | White      | 69y        | M   | M  | KY               | 5y             | 1256 Glowner St.               | Rosedale<br>Carpenter   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ogier, Anna K.                                         | 16-Mar-93  | White      | 73y        | F   | Wd | VA               | 40y            | 28th nr Main                   | Rosedale<br>Capitalist  | Garrett & Samson    |
| O'Hanlon, Lucretia D. [See:<br>Hanlon, Lucretia D. O.] |            |            |            |     |    |                  |                |                                |                         |                     |
| Olguin, Alejandro                                      | 6-Jan-93   | White      | 40y        | M   | M  | Chile            | 3y             | 621 Buena Vista                | Catholic<br>Laborer     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Olsen, Peter                                           | 6-Jul-93   | White      | 41y        | M   | S  | Finland          | 3y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen<br>Sailor     | Chase & Co          |
| Olvarez, Guadalupe                                     | 7-Mar-93   | Spanish    | 6m         | F   | S  | Colton           | life           | 756 Cleveland                  | Calvary                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| O'Melveny, Harvey K.                                   | 18-Nov-93  | White      | 73y        | M   | M  | KY               | 20y            | 1148 S. Pearl St.              | Rosedale                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| O'Neill, Mary E.                                       | 29-Aug-93  | White      | 82y        | F   | M  | KY               | 8y             | 2609 Michigan Ave.             | Calvary                 | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Orgindez, Ramona M.                                    | 29-May-93  |            | 98y        | F   | S  | CA               | 90y            | Hollywood                      | Catholic                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Osgood, Cynthia H.                                     | 30-Jun-93  |            | 40y        | F   | M  | ME               | 3wks           | 1622 Paloma St.                | Rosedale                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| O'Shea, Ellen J.                                       | 2-Feb-93   | White      | 3y 3m      | F   |    | Los Angeles      |                | Forrester & Vermont            | Calvary                 | Cussen & Cunningham |
| O'Sullivan, Mary                                       | 30-Jan-93  | White      | 44y        | F   | M  | Ireland          | 19y            | E. Hollenbeck Ave.             | Calvary                 | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Otto, Jeanette                                         | 15-Feb-93  | White      | 28y 6m     | F   | M  | Germany          | 7y             | 406 S. Los Angeles             | Rosedale                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Ouay, Hen                                              | 29-Jan-93  |            | 43y        | M   | S  | China            | 3y             | Chinatown                      | Evergreen<br>Laborer    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Owen, Ah                                               | 30-Mar-93  | Chinese    | 50y        | M   | S  | China            | 7y             | China Hospital                 | Evergreen<br>Laborer    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Owens, Alford J.                                       | 5-Jan-93   | White      | 3wks       | M   | S  | Los Angeles      |                | 620 Maple Ave.                 | Catholic                | Orr & Sutch         |
| Owens, Louisa                                          | 5-Aug-93   |            | 28y        | F   | M  |                  | 14y            | 10th & Blaine St.              | Evergreen               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Ozmun, Mrs. M. Cecilia                                 | 4-Aug-93   | White      | 53y 1m 6d  | F   | M  | NY               | 2y             | 840 S. Hill St.                | Rosedale                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Palmer, Richard                                        | 20-Oct-93  | White      | 24y        | M   | S  | CA               | 1 1/2y         | 139 1/2 S. Main St.            | Bur. Havilah, Kern Co.  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Panfilla, Andrea [See:<br>Ranfilla, Andrea]            |            |            |            |     |    |                  |                |                                |                         |                     |
| Parmenter, Herbert Ware                                | 6-Sep-93   | White      | 28y 5m 2d  | M   | M  | Providence RI    | 7wks           | 4th W                          | Evergreen<br>Lawyer     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Parmigiano, Pellegrino                                 | 11-Mar-93  |            | 58y        | M   | S  | Italy            | 18y            | New High St. [2nd W]           | Calvary                 | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Parra, Anton W.                                        | 19-Sep-93  | White      | 4m 8d      | M   |    | Los Angeles      |                | 512 Gallardo St.               | Catholic                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Parra, Vanlia                                          | 15-Jun-93  | White      | 1d         |     | S  | Los Angeles      |                | 754 Lyon St.                   | Catholic                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Parrish, Mrs. Lydia                                    | 23-Jan-93  | White      | 21y        | F   | M  | PA               | 7y             | 537 S. Los Angeles             | Rosedale                | Chase & Co.         |
| Patman, Aaron                                          | 2-Oct-93   | White      | 82y 9m     | M   | M  | VA               | 2y             | 330 W. 39th St.                | Rosedale                | Howry & Bresee      |
| Pattee, F. H.                                          | 31-Dec-93  | White      | 45y        | M   | M  | Boston MA        | 4y             | 640 W. 16th St.                | Rosedale [cremated]     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Pattridge, Frank E.                                    | 2-Jan-93   | White      | 28y 6m 21d | M   | S  | Canada           | 8y             | 141 N. Olive                   | Evergreen               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Pauling, Otto                                          | 7-Dec-93   | White      | 38y        | M   | M  | Germany          | 6y             | Police Station                 | Rosedale<br>Painter     | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Pausler, Henry                                         | 17-Feb-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | M  | OH               | 3y             | 302 Amelia St.                 | Evergreen               | Chase & Co.         |
| Peairs, Mrs. Susan                                     | 17-Jan-93  | White      | 31y        | F   | M  | KS               | 30d            | 825 Bartlett St.               | Evergreen               | Garrett & Samson    |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                    | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY    | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH     | CEMETERY OCCUPATION        | MORTUARY         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Peck, [s/o Chew]                        | 18-May-93  | Mongolian  | 14d        | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                | 8th W                              | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.  |
| Pegg, Mrs. Minnie                       | 12-May-93  | White      | 34y        | F   | M  | LA          | 10m            | 734 1/2 S. Spring                  | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee   |
| Pellegrin, Germain                      | 26-Dec-93  | White      | 80y        | M   | Wd | France      | 4y             | 215 1/2 Aliso St.                  | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson |
| Pena, Joe                               | 16-Aug-93  | Mexican    | 41y        | M   | S  | Mexico      | 11y            | County Hospital                    | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.  |
| Peres, Felipe                           | 20-Feb-93  | White      | 18y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                | 420 Alameda St.                    | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson |
| Perjregne, Simeon                       | 20-Mar-93  |            | 24y        | M   | S  | France      | 3m             | Hollywood                          | Calvary                    | Orr & Sutch      |
| Perkins, Mrs. Jennie E.                 | 9-Jan-93   | White      | 21y        | F   | M  | OH          | 5y             | W. Jefferson St.                   | Rosedale                   | Chase & Co.      |
| Perry, F. L.                            | 7-Jun-93   | White      | 35y        | M   | S  | USA         | 2m             | 9th W                              | Bur: Portland OR           | Garrett & Samson |
| Pessel, [s/o A] (See: Ressel, [s/o A.]) |            |            |            |     |    |             |                |                                    |                            |                  |
| Peter, Frank                            | 22-May-93  | White      | 36y        | M   | S  | Prussia     | 7y             | County Hospital                    | Evergreen Longshoreman     | Nelfert & Co.    |
| Peterson, Ragnhild                      | 12-Jan-93  |            | 6m 22d     | F   |    | Los Angeles |                | Voss House [8th W]                 | Rosedale                   | D. G. Peck & Co. |
| Petter, Ivy Myrtle                      | 23-Jun-93  |            | 6y         | F   | S  | Toronto,    | 4y             | Mission Rd.                        | Evergreen                  | D. G. Peck & Co. |
| Peterson, Mary E.                       | 31-May-93  | White      | 67y 2m 12d | F   | M  | TN          | 12y            | Beaudry Ave. [2nd W]               | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee   |
| Peyres, Bertrand                        | 9-Jun-93   | White      | 62y        | M   | M  | France      | 5y             | 315 Commercial St.                 | Catholic Restaurant Keeper | Garrett & Samson |
| Pfiremann, Bata                         | 3-Oct-93   | White      | 4d         | F   |    | Los Angeles |                | Clinton Ave. & Vermont             | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.  |
| Phelps, Laura E.                        | 13-Jul-93  | White      | 32y 11m    | F   | M  | CA          | life           | 737 Burlington Ave.                | Rosedale                   | D. G. Peck & Co. |
| Pico, Tristan                           | 16-Jun-93  |            | 1m 1d      | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                | 1508 Kearney St.                   | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.  |
| Pimia, Sarah F.                         | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 68y        | F   | M  | NY          | 5m             | 948 S. Flower St.                  | Rosedale Vault             | Howry & Bresee   |
| Plotts, Hazel Alvena                    | 26-Nov-93  | White      | 1y 9m 13d  | F   | S  | Los Angeles |                | 345 S. Hill                        | Rosedale                   | Garrett & Samson |
| Plummer, Mary C.                        | 17-Jul-93  | White      | 66y 5m     | F   |    |             |                | Riverside [removed to Los Angeles] |                            | Garrett & Samson |
| Ponce, Jesus                            | 20-Jan-93  | White      | 18y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                | 805 Castelar                       | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson |
| Pone, Long                              | 18-Dec-93  | Mongolian  | 33y        | M   | M  | China       |                | 8th W                              | Evergreen Rancher          | Garrett & Samson |
| Porter, Mrs. Sarah [filed under "C"]    | 8-Aug-93   | White      | 86y 6m     | F   | M  | England     | 2 1/2y         | Hough nr University                | Bur: San Jose              | Howry & Bresee   |
| Porter, Nellie                          | 1-Dec-93   | White      | 32y        | F   | M  | PA          | 11y            | Temple St. [2nd W]                 | IOOF                       | Peck & Chase Co. |
| Porter, Sarah                           | 8-Aug-93   | White      | 86y 6m     | F   | M  | England     |                |                                    | Bur: San Jose              | Howry & Bresee   |
| Potter, Julius S.                       | 13-Dec-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | M  | IL          | 2d             | 1016 Blaine St.                    | Bur: Peoria IL Real Estate | Howry & Bresee   |
| Potts, A. W.                            | 23-Aug-93  |            |            |     |    |             |                | Highland Park Died in Avalon       | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson |
| Potts, Mary E.                          | 5-Jun-93   | White      | 38y        | F   | M  | MI          | 4y             | 2528 Gleason Ave., B. H.           | Evergreen                  | D. G. Peck & Co. |
| Potts, Wm.                              | 25-Jun-93  | White      | 67y        | M   | M  | England     | 3y plus        | Elysian Heights                    | Rosedale                   | B. F. Orr & Co.  |
| Poun, Lou Mau                           | 19-Nov-93  | Mongolian  | 50y        | M   | M  | China       |                | Chinatown                          | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson |
| Pound, W. W.                            | 13-Mar-93  | White      | 39y        | M   | S  | WI          | 18y            | County Hospital                    | Evergreen Farmer           | D. G. Peck & Co. |
| Powers, Eva Maud                        | 14-Jun-93  | White      | 20y 6m     | F   | S  | Canada      | 2 1/2y         | 1950 1/2 E. 1st St.                | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee   |
| Poy, Chin Fat                           | 17-Feb-93  |            | 55y        | M   | M  | China       | 5y             | Apablaza St. [8th W]               | Evergreen                  | Orr & Sutch      |
| Prairo, Mattie A.                       | 16-Apr-93  | White      | 47y        | F   | M  | Nova Scotia | 12y            | 1703 St. John                      | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee   |
| Pratelli, B.                            | 28-Aug-93  | White      | 40y        | M   | M  | Italy       | 8y             | 1321 E. 1st St.                    | Catholic Peddler           | Garrett & Samson |
| Pratt, [s/o Henry S.]                   | 29-Aug-93  |            | 1d         | M   |    | Los Angeles |                | 855 S. Pearl                       | Evergreen                  | D. G. Peck & Co. |
| Preston, [s/o J. H.]                    | 5-Jul-93   | White      | Stillborn  | M   |    |             |                | 934 Lincoln St.                    | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee   |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                    | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY        | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION    | MORTUARY            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Prewett, Jennie L.      | 26-May-93  |            | 53y        | F   | M  | LA              | 18m            | 942 Blaine St.                 | Rosedale               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Price, Mrs. Pricilla    | 11-Oct-93  | White      | 47y        | F   | Wd | England         | 7y             | 1537 N. Main                   | Rosedale               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Pridham, W. C.          | 21-Oct-93  | White      | 63y        | M   | M  | England         | 2y             | 3rd bt Hill & Broadway         | Rosedale               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Pruett, John            | 14-Jan-93  | African    | 42y 9m     | M   | M  | TX              | 2m             | 765 Maple Ave.                 | Rosedale               | Chase & Co.         |
| Pryor, Alfredo          | 29-May-93  | White      | 3m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 410 N. Alameda                 | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Pryor, Amelia           | 28-May-93  | White      | 3m         | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 409 N. Alameda                 | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Pucini, Joe             | 17-Feb-93  | White      | 40y        | M   | M  | Italy           | 20y            | 1024 Alhambra Ave.             | Catholic Waiter        | Garrett & Samson    |
| Pugh, Jane E.           | 24-Mar-93  | White      | 46y        | F   | M  | North Wales     | 6y             | 816 N. Pearl                   | Evergreen              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Purcell, Philip         | 6-Mar-93   | White      | 31y        | M   | S  | Ireland         | 8y             |                                | Calvary                | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Putnam, John F.         | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | VT              | 2wks           | 1951 Grand Ave.                | Bur: Salt Lake City UT | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Quaid, Joseph H.        | 4-Aug-93   | White      | 1y 4m      | M   |    | TX              | 15m            | 1426 Court St.                 | Rosedale               | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Quans, Hermann          | 9-Jul-93   | White      | 3y         | M   |    | Germany         |                |                                | Evergreen              | Neifert & Co.       |
| Quijada, Bruno          | 25-Oct-93  | White      | 19d        | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 230 Ann St.                    | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Quijada, Guadalupe      | 26-Oct-93  | White      | 5y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | Railroad St.                   | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Quijada, Piedad         | 30-Oct-93  | White      | 9y 7m      | F   | S  | Vernondale      | 9m             | Vernondale                     | Catholic               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Quong, Lou              | 19-Feb-93  | Mongolian  | 37y        | M   | M  | China           |                |                                | Bur: Hong Kong         | Orr & Bird          |
| Rafalia, [no name]      | 25-Mar-93  | White      | 60y        | F   | S  | Mexico          | 23y            | Macy & Gallardo                | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ragan, Laura Belle      | 15-Dec-93  | White      | 29y        | F   | M  | MO              | 7y             | 757 Hawkins St.                | Rosedale               | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Ralph, F. J.            | 12-Jan-93  | White      | 54y 1m 9d  | M   | M  | England         | 4y             | 735 Banning St.                | Rosedale               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ramirez, Manuel         | 15-Nov-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 8th W                          | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ranbaull, [d/o S.]      | 10-Mar-93  | White      |            | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | Los Angeles & Aliso            | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ranfilla, Andrea        | 7-Dec-93   | Spanish    | 70y        | F   | M  | CA              | 30y            | 711 Castelar St.               | Calvary                | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Rankin, W. S.           | 2-Oct-93   | White      | 50y        | M   |    | USA             |                | Voss House [8th W]             | Evergreen Laborer      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Rapp, Mrs. Annet J.     | 8-Apr-93   | White      | 54y        | F   | Wd | PA              | 4y             | 958 Court Circle               | Evergreen              | Orr & Cheshire      |
| Redding, John           | 3-Dec-93   | White      | 56y        | M   | M  | USA             | 16y            | 242 Lecouvreur St.             | Evergreen              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Reed, [s/o Tom]         | 11-Feb-93  | American   | 16d        | M   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 731 San Julian St.             | Evergreen              | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Rein, Andrew            | 6-Sep-93   | White      | 26y        | M   | M  | Germany         | 6y             | 716 Echandia St.               | Evergreen Clerk        | Chase & Co          |
| Ressel, [s/o A.]        | 11-Apr-93  |            | 24hrs      | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 6th W                          | Rosedale               |                     |
| Rhea, Della             | 3-Apr-93   | White      | 5y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 827 Rosabell St.               | Evergreen              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rheinart, Mary A.       | 24-Jun-93  | White      | 68y        | F   | M  | CT              | 2y             | 710 S. Hill St.                | Rosedale               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rhodes, Thomas          | 11-Sep-93  | White      | 40y        | M   | M  | England         | 10y            | 3rd W                          | Rosedale [cremated]    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Rice, Chas. W.          | 8-May-93   | White      | 34y        | M   | S  | IA              | 7m             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Machinist    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rice, John C.           | 12-Jun-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | Rolla MO        | 3m             | Bellevue Ave. [2nd W]          | Evergreen              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Rich, [d/o Fannie]      | 16-Apr-93  |            | Stillborn  | F   |    |                 |                | Joy St. s of City              | Evergreen              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rich, Hanna             | 17-May-93  | White      | 36y        | F   | S  | IL              | 1y             | 758 Myrtle Ave.                | Rosedale               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rich, Ralph             | 14-Dec-93  | White      | 34y        | M   | M  | CT              | 7y             | Freeman St. [5th W]            | Rosedale               | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Rider, Chas. C.         | 17-Mar-93  | White      | 73y        | M   | S  | MA              | 11y            | 2012 Pennsylvania              | Evergreen              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rigbey, Jennie S.       | 2-Aug-93   | White      | 52y        | F   | M  | WI              | 8 1/2y         | 916 Cottage                    | Evergreen              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Riley, Mary Frances     | 7-Mar-93   | White      | 43y        | F   | M  | Ontario, Canada | 2m             | 252 Winston St.                | Rosedale Vault         | Caesar & Co         |
| Riley, Rev. J. W.       | 17-Feb-93  | White      | 69y 3m 10d | M   | M  | OH              | 4y             | 1250 W. Washington             | Evergreen              | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Rinkenbach, Harry Adolf | 23-Jun-93  |            | 36y        | M   | M  | Germany         | 5y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rivera, Charles         | 16-Oct-93  | White      | 8m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 8th W                          | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Robbins, Lloyd Monroe   | 11-Jun-93  |            | 2y 11d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | Victor Ave. [2nd W]            | Evergreen              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Roberts, [d/o Mrs. K.]  | 24-Jan-93  | White      | 2d         | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 1938 S. Los Angeles            | Evergreen              | Orr & Sutcl         |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                  | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY                  | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION       | MORTUARY            |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Roberts, Helen A.     | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 53y 11m    | F   | M  | MA                        | 10y            | 520 S. Spring                  | Evergreen                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Roberts, Rev. E. P.   | 6-Feb-93   | White      | 67y        | M   | M  | VT                        | 1m 16d         | 602 1/2 S. Pearl St.           | Bur: The Dalles OR        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Robinson, Eliza       | 26-Jan-93  | White      | 55y        | F   | Wd | Ireland                   | 16y            | County Hospital                | Evergreen Domestic        | Orr & Sutch         |
| Robison, Carl D.      | 10-Apr-93  | White      | 2y         | M   |    | NE                        | 1y             | 907 E. 3rd St.                 | Rosedale                  | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Robles, [s/o Juana]   | 24-May-93  | Spanish    | Stillborn  | M   |    | Los Angeles               |                | 827 Maple Ave.                 |                           | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Rodriguez, Joseph     | 18-Dec-93  | Spanish    | 4d         | M   | S  | Los Angeles b 15 Dec 1893 |                | 619 Rosas St.                  | Catholic                  | Orr & Bird          |
| Rodriguez, Jose       | 24-Oct-93  | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | New High St. [2nd W]           | Catholic                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Roe, Jeanette         | 20-Sep-93  | White      | 10y        | F   |    | CA                        | 4wks           | 421 S. Hill St.                | Bur: San Bernardino       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rogers, [ch/o C. E.]  | 26-Jul-93  | White      | Stillborn  |     |    | Los Angeles               |                | 428 S. Chestnut                | Rosedale                  | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Rogers, [s/o W. E.]   | 24-Jul-93  | White      | Stillborn  | M   |    | Los Angeles               |                |                                | Evergreen                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rogers, John Warren   | 1-Nov-93   | White      | 69y        | M   | S  | NY                        | 14y            | 300 Beaudry Ave.               | Rosedale                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rollins, Fred R.      | 7-Dec-93   | White      | 15y        | M   | S  | IA                        | 1y             | 1843 E. 1st St.                | Evergreen                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Romero, Juan          | 8-Jul-93   | White      | Stillborn  | F   |    | Ivanhoe [8 Jul]           |                | 727 Bellevue Ave.              | Catholic                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rosa, Mrs. Mary       | 27-Oct-93  | White      | 30y        | F   | M  | Germany                   | 6 1/2y         | County Hospital                | Evergreen Domestic        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Rosenberg, Abbie S.   | 17-Mar-93  | White      | 7m 14d     | F   | S  | KS                        | 1m             | 214 Hamilton St.               | Rosedale                  | Chase & Co          |
| Rosenberg, Sidney     | 26-Sep-93  | White      | 49y        | M   |    | Canada                    |                | 8th W                          | Bur: Santa Paula Teamster | Chase & Co          |
| Ross, James C.        | 18-May-93  | White      | 70y        | M   | Wd | MD                        | 13y            | County Hospital                | Evergreen Miner           | Neifert & Co.       |
| Rowe, Wm.             | 4-Apr-93   | White      | 33y        | M   | M  | CA                        | 6y             | 520 Buena Vista                | Calvary                   | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Rowley, Sadie L.      | 20-Dec-93  | White      | 34y        | F   | M  | MN                        | 8y             | 330 Winston St.                | Rosedale                  | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Roxstrom, Emmel       | 5-Jul-93   | White      | 30y        | M   | M  | Sweden                    | 2y             | 810 S. Los Angeles             | Rosedale                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Royar, Lucile         | 14-Mar-93  | White      | 1y 10m 14d | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 521 S. Olive St.               | IOOF                      | Orr & Sutch         |
| Ruel, Hebert          | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 5m 6d      | M   | S  | IL                        | 4m             | W. Adams St.                   | Rosedale                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ruiz, Refugia         | 8-Sep-93   | White      | 60y        | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | Alameda & Commercial           | Calvary                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ruize, Epitasia       | 31-Jul-93  | White      | 50y        | F   | M  | Mexico                    | 22y            | 526 New Main St.               | Catholic                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rulo, Mrs. Sarah Jane | 12-Jun-93  | White      | 60y 1m 6d  | F   | M  | Philadelphia              | 23y            | 121 Chicago Ave.               | Evergreen                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Rumsey, Royal C.      | 11-Feb-93  | White      | 79y        | M   | M  | VT                        | 7y             | 631 Rosas St.                  | Evergreen                 | Chase & Co.         |
| Russell, Mary F.      | 16-Jul-93  | White      | 52y        | M   | M  | MO                        | 8m             | 312 W. 6th St.                 | Bur: Visalia              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Russia, G. P.         | 9-Jun-93   | White      | 23y        | M   | S  | CA                        | 19d            | County Hospital                | Bur: Stockton Blacksmith  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Rutan, Charles F.     | 16-Apr-93  | White      | 35y        | M   | M  | Avalon CA                 |                | Florence                       | Evergreen Stenographer    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Rutherford, Mrs. M.   | 21-Aug-93  |            | 69y        | F   | M  | IL                        | 9y             | 1313 Baldwin St.               | Evergreen                 | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Rutherford, Thos. M.  | 18-Aug-93  | White      | 1y 7m      | M   | S  | CA                        |                | 127 E. 35th St.                | Bur: Riverside            | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Rutledge, Reed L.     | 21-Nov-93  | White      | 5y         | M   |    | OH                        | 1y             | 630 Grand Ave.                 | Rosedale                  | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Sacsuetta, Libra      | 2-Mar-93   |            | 6y 2m      | F   |    | Los Angeles               |                | 823 Myrtle ave.                | Calvary                   | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Saegly(Laegly), James | 30-Oct-93  | White      | 50y        | M   | S  | IN                        | 1d             | 2nd W                          | Evergreen Miner           | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sainturis, Eugen      | 14-Dec-93  | White      | 21y        | M   | S  | France                    | 2y             | French Hospital                | Catholic Laborer          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Salas, Marta          | 5-Mar-93   | White      | 8m         | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 752 Yale St.                   | Calvary                   | Chase & Co          |
| Salmon, Adele E.      | 1-Jan-93   | White      | 12y 10m 6d | F   |    | Los Angeles               |                | 130 S. Hayes                   | Evergreen                 | Orr & Sutch         |
| Sampson, Idolia       | 14-Mar-93  | White      | 28y        | F   | M  | IL                        | 5y             | County Hospital                | Rosedale                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sanchez, Baby         | 1-Nov-93   |            | 3m         | M   |    | Los Angeles               |                | 649 Labory Lane                | Catholic                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OCCGS



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                   | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY    | TIME IN COUNTY   | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION        | MORTUARY             |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Carey, Mrs. Ruth J.    | 24-Nov-93  | White      | 53y        | F   | M  | OH          | 6m               | 431 Carolina St.               | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee       |
| Cargill, John          | 13-Dec-93  | White      | 50y 5m 13d | M   | Wd | WI          | 5y               | 761 Merchant St.               | Evergreen Teamster         | Garrett & Samson     |
| Carille, W. N.         | 15-Nov-93  | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | IL          |                  | New York House, 3rd St.        | Evergreen Laborer          | Garrett & Samson     |
| Carlson, John          | 9-Apr-93   | White      | 46y        | M   | Wd | Russia      | 1m               | 117 1/2 Commercial             | Evergreen Farmer           | Garrett & Samson     |
| Carlson, John          | 9-May-93   | White      | 46y        | M   | Wd | Russia      |                  |                                | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson     |
| Carlton, [s/o J.]      | 2-Dec-93   | White      |            | M   |    | Los Angeles |                  | 237 E. 4th St.                 | Rosedale                   | Robert Sharp & Co.   |
| Carmello, (d/o Flores) | 7-Jun-93   | White      | 1d         | F   | S  | Los Angeles |                  | 629 Buena Vista                | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson     |
| Carnahan, Larry        | 24-Jun-93  | White      | 30y        | M   | S  |             |                  | Alameda & Aliso                | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson     |
| Carr, Daniel           | 28-Apr-93  | White      | 64y        | M   | M  | Ireland     | 1m               | 609 E. 2nd St.                 | Bur. Dubuque IA Farmer     | Cussen & Cunningham  |
| Carroll, Joseph        | 13-Mar-93  | White      | 24y        | M   | S  | IL          | 14m              | County Hospital                | Evergreen Cook             | D. G. Peck & Co.     |
| Carsey, J. H.          | 9-Oct-93   | White      | 44y        | M   | M  | TN          | 2y               | 1325 Pleasant Ave.             | Evergreen Policeman        | Chase & Co           |
| Carson, Thomas         | 19-Sep-93  | White      | 67y        | M   | Wd | Scotland    | 11y              | 318 S. Alameda St              | IOOF Farmer                | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Carter, Eugene         | 5-Oct-93   | White      | 50y        | M   | S  | Ireland     | 9y               | County Hospital                | Evergreen                  | D. G. Peck & Co.     |
| Carter, George         | 23-Sep-93  | White      | 26y        | M   | M  | England     | 1m               | County Hospital                | Evergreen Laborer          | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Carter, W. R.          | 19-Aug-93  | White      | 55y        | M   | S  | IN          | 9y               | County Hospital                | Evergreen Nurseryman       | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Caruthers, Philbert    | 16-Mar-93  | Colored    | 16m        | M   | S  | Oakland     | 13m              | 516 E. 8th St.                 | Evergreen                  | Orr & Sutch          |
| Cary, Louis A.         | 25-Apr-93  | White      | 73y        | M   | S  | NJ          |                  | 9th W                          | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Casriel, Immanuel      | 11-Mar-93  | White      | 24y        | M   | M  | Russia      | 6m               | County Hospital                | Jewish Rubber Goods Worker | Orr & Sutch          |
| Cass, Edward           | 2-Jan-93   | American   | 79y 5m 16d | M   | Wd | Mendon MA   | 8 1/2y           | 603 E. 21st St.                | Evergreen                  | Orr & Sutch          |
| Castello, [s/o Thos.]  | 28-Mar-93  |            | 5m         | M   |    |             |                  | 140 N. Water St.               |                            | Parents              |
| Castro, J. D.          | 28-Dec-93  |            | 42y        | M   | M  | CA          |                  | Austin St.                     | Calvary                    | Peck & Chase Co.     |
| Castro, Julia          | 29-Dec-93  | Spanish    | 81y        | F   | M  | Mexico      | 11y              | County Hospital                | Calvary                    | Robert Sharp & Co.   |
| Caulfield, Elizabeth   | 7-Dec-93   | White      | 70y        | F   | Wd | Scotland    | 19y              | 236 N. Workman St.             | Calvary                    | Robert Sharp & Co.   |
| Cavanough, John        | 7-Dec-93   | White      | 60y        | M   | S  | Ireland     | 5y               | County Hospital                | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Celis, Josefa A. de    | 6-May-93   | White      | 67y 3m     | F   | Wd | Monterey    | 19y              | 1427 Santee St.                | Calvary Property Owner     | Cussen & Cunningham  |
| Chandler, Elizabeth    | 24-Feb-93  | White      | 55y        | F   | Wd | Ireland     | 7y               | 475 N. Pearl St.               | Evergreen                  | Orr & Sutch          |
| Chaplin, H. C.         | 2-Nov-93   | White      | 58y        | M   |    | PA          | 1y               | 772 San Julian                 | Rosedale                   | Robert Sharp & Co.   |
| Charvoz, Antone        | 16-Oct-93  | White      | 50y        | M   | S  | France      | 20y              | 326 Wilmington St.             | Evergreen Barber           | Garrett & Samson     |
| Chase, Dr. H. D.       | 25-Feb-93  | White      | 59y 6m     | M   | M  | NY          | 4m               | N. Rosedale Ave [outside]      | Rosedale Vault Physician   | Howry & Bresee       |
| Chavis, Marcelo        | 27-Dec-93  | White      | 60y        | M   | S  | Mexico      |                  | Police Station                 | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson     |
| Ching, Wong            | 3-Jan-93   | Mongolian  | 35y        | M   |    | China       |                  | Chinatown                      | Evergreen                  | Peck Sharp & Neitzke |
| Chivers, Wilbert H.    | 4-Jan-93   | White      | 7m 18d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                  | 7ty & Decater St.              | Evergreen                  | Peck & Chase Co.     |
| Christianson, Adolph   | 11-Jan-93  | White      | 3m 11d     | M   | S  | Chicago IL  | since 2 Jan 1893 | 1212 W. 12th St.               | Rosedale                   | Garrett & Samson     |
| Christie, Mrs. E. M.   | 22-Dec-93  | White      | 38y        | F   | M  | NY          | 5y               | 2510 Gleason Ave.              | Bur. Monrovia(?) NY        | Orr & Bird           |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                             | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY                | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH        | CEMETERY OCCUPATION              | MORTUARY            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Chumaseo, William                | 23-Feb-93  | White      | 74y 7m 14d | M   | M  | England                 | 4wks           | Redondo                               | Bur: Helena MT                   | Chase & Co.         |
| Chung, Don Cheng                 | 25-Aug-93  | Mongolian  | 44y        | M   | M  | China                   | 18y            | Chinese Hospital                      | Evergreen Cook                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Clark, [d/o James L. & Dorothea] | 8-Aug-93   | American   | Stillborn  | F   |    |                         |                | 516 Gladys Ave.                       | Calvary                          | [Parents]           |
| Clark, Anna E.                   | 12-Oct-93  |            | 47y        | F   | M  | OH                      | 1y             | Sisters Hospital                      | Bur: Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., OH | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Clark, Cornelia P.               | 20-Feb-93  | White      | 51y        | F   | S  | NY                      | 6y             | 1314 E. 8th St.                       | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Clark, Estella Marie             | 23-Aug-93  | American   | 1y 2d      | F   |    | Anacortes WA            | 3m             | Maxwell bt Howland & Hoover [outside] | Rosedale                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Clark, Ethel St. C.              | 28-Nov-93  | White      | 10y        | F   | S  | LA                      | 1y 4m          | 1420 S. Flower St.                    | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Clark, Eugene                    | 13-Dec-93  | Negro      | 2y 8m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 2121 Violet St.                       | Evergreen                        | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Clark, Thomas                    | 16-Feb-93  | White      | 24y        | M   | S  | IA                      | 17d            | 118 S. Vignes St.                     | Calvary Hardware Clerk           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Clarke, Myrtle                   | 21-Aug-93  | White      | 4m 6d      | F   |    | Los Angeles             |                | 817 Center St.                        | Evergreen                        | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Claussen, Geo.                   | 31-Dec-93  | White      | 43y        | M   | S  | Germany                 |                | Cahuenga                              | Rosedale                         | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Clawson, August                  | 3-Feb-93   |            | 11y 2m     | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 205 Boyd St.                          | Rosedale                         | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Coberley, Lucy                   | 9-Dec-93   | White      | 3y 1m 1d   | F   |    | Truman St., Los Angeles |                | 1st W                                 | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Coleman, Russell                 | 13-Oct-93  | White      | 3m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 233 Welcome St.                       | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Collins, Matthew                 | 25-Mar-93  | White      | 67y        | M   | M  | Ireland                 | 30y            | 636 Los Angeles St.                   | Calvary Gardener                 | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Collins, Timothy                 | 4-Sep-93   | White      | 30y        | M   | S  | Ireland                 | 7wks           | San Bernardino                        | Catholic Cooper                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Compton, [s/o J. E.]             | 16-Oct-93  | White      |            | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 144 S. Hallman St.                    | Evergreen                        | Garrett & Samson    |
| Conkle, [d/o R. N.]              | 20-May-93  | White      | Stillborn  | F   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 826 S. Grand Ave.                     | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Constantine, Fred                | 2-Sep-93   | White      | 39y        | M   | M  | PA                      | 8y             | 1st W                                 | Evergreen Carriage Painter       | Garrett & Samson    |
| Conway, Mary                     | 20-Dec-93  | White      | 6d         | F   |    | Vernon                  |                | Luelia & Central Ave., Vernon         | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Cook, Jno. B.                    | 27-Apr-93  | White      | 73y        | M   | M  | NY                      | 10y            | 747 S. Spring                         | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cook, Norris Earl                | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 12y 7m 21d | M   | S  | Columbus IN             | 9y             | 3rd W                                 | Evergreen                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Cordono, Rosie                   | 5-Sep-93   | White      | 1y 5m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 1834 Olympia St.                      | Calvary                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Coronado, Antonio                | 3-Nov-93   | White      | 2y 8m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 616 Castelar St.                      | Catholic                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cortelyon, [s/o Geo. A.]         | 13-Oct-93  | White      | 6m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 1412 W. 11th St.                      | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cortelyon, Clair                 | 24-Sep-93  | White      | 9y         | F   | S  | MN                      | 4y             | 1412 W. 11th St.                      | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cortelyon, Gladis T.             | 23-Sep-93  | White      | 7y 8m      | F   | S  | MN                      | 4y             | 1412 W. 11th St.                      | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cotrel, Thomas Irving            | 7-Nov-93   | White      | 10y        | M   | S  | CA                      | 4m             | 1113 Downey Ave.                      | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Cotter, [no name]                | 21-Jun-93  | White      | 8m         | F   |    | Los Angeles             |                | 128 Railroad St.                      | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Coyla, Alice                     | 7-Mar-93   | White      | 6y         | F   |    | San Francisco           | 5y             | Adobe & College                       | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Crampton, Ella Thomas            | 14-Apr-93  |            | 42y        | F   | M  | MS                      | 5m             | 685 S. Hill                           | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Crew, Mary M.                    | 8-Sep-93   | White      | 24y 1m 29d | F   | M  | OH                      | 7y             | 828 Montreal St.                      | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Crotty, Mary                     | 16-Sep-93  | White      | 90y        | F   | Wd | Ireland                 | 7y             | 971 Yale St.                          | Rosedale                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Crouch, John Q.                  | 8-Mar-93   | White      | 42y        | M   | S  | PA                      | 2m             | Sisters Hospital                      | Bur: Pittsburgh PA               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Crow, Joseph                     | 18-Jan-93  |            | 12y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 7th W                                 | Evergreen                        | Orr & Sutch         |
| Cummins, [s/o J. H.]             | 19-Nov-93  | White      | 5d         | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                | 925 Blaine St.                        | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Curley, John E.                  | 6-Apr-93   | White      | 43y        | M   | Wd | MA                      | 19y            | County Hospital                       | Evergreen Engineer               | Cussen & Cunningham |

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                                     | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION        | MORTUARY            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Curtis, Mrs. Frances R.                                  | 10-Dec-93  | White      | 56y       | F   | M  | OH            | 5y             | 704 N. Main St.                | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Cusand, Amelia                                           | 15-Dec-93  |            | 36y       | F   | M  | France        | 1m             | 504 S. Pearl                   | Bur. Chicago IL            | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Custer, Frank W.                                         | 6-Aug-93   | White      | 41y 1m 3d | M   | M  | WV            | 8y             | 713 E. 1st St.                 | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Dall, James                                              | 14-Sep-93  | White      | 42y       | M   | S  | Ireland       |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Dalton, [s/o H. B. & Jennie]                             | 17-Jul-93  | White      | Stillborn | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                |                                | Evergreen                  | [Parents]           |
| Daniels, Blanche                                         | 22-Jun-93  | White      | 2m        | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1626 Palo Alto St.             | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Dannecker, Emma F.                                       | 30-Jul-93  | White      | 5y 2m 16d | F   |    | Vernon        | life           | Eureka nr Jefferson, Vernon    | Calvary                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Davidson, Peter Riley                                    | 20-Jul-93  | White      | 31y       | M   | S  | OR            | 11y            | 1065 S. Pearl                  | Rosedale                   | Chase & Co          |
| Davis, David                                             | 9-Nov-93   | White      | 25y       | M   |    | England       | 7y             | Sisters Hospital               | Bur. San Francisco         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Davis, Leonor                                            | 11-Feb-93  | Spanish    | 58y       | F   | Wd | San Juan      |                | 743 New High                   | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Davy, Louis                                              | 15-Feb-93  | White      | 1m 11d    | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 1651 Temple St.                | Calvary                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Dawes, Edward K.                                         | 19-Feb-93  | White      | 41y       | M   | M  | England       | 6m             | 1309 W. State St.              | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Dawn, Josephine                                          | 12-Sep-93  | White      | 7m        | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Saratoga St.                   | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| De Bentley, Gregoria [See: Bentley, Gregoria De]         |            | White      |           |     |    |               |                |                                |                            |                     |
| De Celis, Jose Miguel                                    | 11-Jan-93  | White      | 42y       | M   | S  | CA            | life           | 1427 Santee St.                | Calvary Real Estate Dealer | Cussen & Cunningham |
| De Celis, Josefa A. [See: Celis, Josefa A. de]           |            |            |           |     |    |               |                |                                |                            |                     |
| de Elwardo, Joseph [See: Elwardo, Joseph de]             |            |            |           |     |    |               |                |                                |                            |                     |
| de Forbes, Mrs. Luisa O. [See: Forbes, Mrs. Luisa O. de] |            | White      |           |     |    |               |                |                                |                            |                     |
| De Long, Lucinda                                         | 25-Jan-93  |            | 66y       | F   | Wd | PA            | 7m             | 818 S. Olive                   | Rosedale                   | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| de Lopez, Dolores Figueroa                               | 6-Aug-93   | White      | 53y       | F   | M  | Mexico        |                | Vernondale                     | Catholic                   | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| De Valdez, Refugia B.                                    | 11-Aug-93  | White      | 52y       | F   | Wd | CA            | life           | 461 Ducommun                   | Calvary                    | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Deane, N. B.                                             | 28-Jun-93  | White      | 72y       | M   | M  | NH            | 9y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Painter          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Debolse, Mary H.                                         | 6-Aug-93   | Negro      | 46y       | F   | M  | MO            | 40y            | County Hospital                | Catholic Domestic          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Delbert, Mary Florence                                   | 4-Oct-93   | White      | 9m        | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 235 Bloom St.                  | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Deleval, Marie                                           | 28-Sep-93  | White      | 45y 10m   | F   | M  | Paris, France |                | Griffin & Kurtz                | Bur. San Diego Teacher     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Delon, Wm.                                               | 6-Nov-93   | White      | 32y       | M   | S  | Germany       |                | County Hospital                | Evergreen Cook             | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Detmers, Catherine                                       | 16-Nov-93  | White      | 85y       | F   | Wd | Germany       | 1y             | 1038 Myrtle Ave.               | Evergreen                  | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Dickey, George O.                                        | 17-Mar-93  | White      | 4m        | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 203 Anderson                   | Calvary                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Dickhoff, Alma                                           | 6-Dec-93   | White      | 6d        | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Dawn St. nr 4th                | Evergreen                  | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Disinger, Catherine O.                                   | 21-Jun-93  | White      | 40y       | F   | M  | PA            | 5d             | 915 Court St.                  | Evergreen                  | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Dixon, [d/o Chas. C.]                                    | 2-Dec-93   | White      |           | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 188 N Daly St.                 | Evergreen                  | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Dock, Gee Him                                            | 27-Sep-93  | Chinese    | 34y       | M   | S  | China         | 12y            | Chinese Hospital               | Evergreen Laborer          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Dolph, [d/o John]                                        | 16-Jan-93  | White      | 1d        | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | Henry St. & Santa Fe           | Evergreen                  | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Donbildes, Jean                                          | 15-Nov-93  | White      | 41y       | M   | M  | France        | 15y            | 202 E. 5th St.                 | Catholic Fruit Dealer      | Garrett & Samson    |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                 | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD  | NATIVITY           | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH   | CEMETERY OCCUPATION           | MORTUARY            |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|-----|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Donovan, James J.    | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 37y       | M   | M   | IA                 | 9y             | 226 E. 5th St.                   | Calvary Painter               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Doty, W. R.          | 6-Nov-93   | White      | 75y       | M   | M   | NY                 | 6y             | 6th bt Broadway & Hill           | Bur. Whittier                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Dow, Lee             | 11-Dec-93  | Chinese    | 30y       | M   | S   | China              | 10y            | 8th W                            | Evergreen                     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Downs, Henry         | 6-Feb-93   | White      | 40y       | M   | S   | NY                 |                | 3rd W                            | Catholic Salesman             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Downs, Lillie        | 24-Jun-93  | White      | 14y       | F   | S   | Los Angeles Co.    |                | 728 W. 2nd St.                   | Bur. Whittier                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Dryden, Lottie       | 21-Nov-93  | White      | 21y       | F   | S   | Los Angeles        |                | 146 Griffin Ave.                 | Catholic                      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Dugas Camill         | 12-Sep-93  | White      | 2y        | M   | S   | Los Angeles        |                | 312 N. Hamilton St.              | Catholic                      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Duguld, William      | 29-Jan-93  | White      | 52y       | M   | Wd  | Scotland           | 7y             | County Hospital                  | Bur. San Francisco Millwright | Garrett & Samson    |
| Duhart, Baptiste     | 28-Jul-93  | White      | 1/4d      | M   |     | Los Angeles        |                | Alameda bt Commercial & Ducommun | Calvary                       | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Dunbar, E. J.        | 17-Mar-93  | White      | 30y       | M   | Div | NY                 | 5y             | County Hospital                  | Catholic Upholsterer          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Dunkin, Nellie L.    | 15-Nov-93  | White      | 30y       | F   | M   | PA                 | 2wks           | 713 S. Grand Ave.                | IOOF Restaurant               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Dunn, David          | 8-Oct-93   | White      | 72y 3m 6d | M   | M   | NY                 | 9 1/2y         | Arcadia                          | Evergreen Miner               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Dunn, Stephen J.     | 25-Sep-93  | White      | 46y       | M   | S   | NY                 | 22y            | County Hospital                  | Evergreen                     | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Dunston, Jennett     | 7-May-93   | White      | 2y 2m     | F   | S   | Washington T.      | 4m             | 1512 Temple St.                  | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Dunton, Wallace A.   | 28-Apr-93  | White      | 1m 16d    | M   | S   | Rivera             | life           | 304 N. Main                      | Rosedale                      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Dupuis, Octavia      | 14-Sep-93  | White      | 52y 2m 5d | F   | M   | Canada             | 6y             | Stanley Ave.                     | Calvary                       | Chase & Co          |
| Dwyer, Patrick       | 6-May-93   | White      | 36y       | M   | S   | Ireland            |                | Los Angeles Infirmary            | Calvary Laborer               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Dwyer, Phillip, Jr.  | 15-Dec-93  | White      | 20y       | M   | S   |                    | 1m             | Westminster Hotel 7th W          | Bur. New York NY              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Eager, Willie        | 9-Jun-93   | White      | 1m 14d    | M   | S   | Los Angeles        |                | 214 Alpina St.                   | Catholic                      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Eagle, Geo. C.       | 19-Apr-93  | White      | 42y 4m    | M   | M   | Canada             | 9y             | 224 E. 23rd St.                  | Rosedale Clerk                | Chase & Co          |
| Eaihey, Glada        | 7-Nov-93   | White      | Stillborn | F   |     | Los Angeles        |                | 1050 Grand Ave.                  | Calvary                       | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Eamgey, S. Hewes     | 12-Dec-93  | White      | 22y       | M   | S   | IL                 | 3m             | Adams & Figueroa                 | Bur. Chicago IL               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Eberhardt, Alvin     | 21-Apr-93  | German     | 1y 10m 7d | M   |     | WY                 |                | 438 E. Pico                      | Catholic                      | Chase & Co          |
| Eberle, Jack         | 18-Aug-93  | White      | 38y       | M   | M   | USA                | 2y             | 2nd W                            | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ecklind, Annie L.    | 23-Jun-93  | White      | 35y 2m    | F   | M   | Sweden             | 6y             | 1614 S. Grand Ave.               | Rosedale                      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Edgerton, Gertrude   | 24-Oct-93  | White      | 21y       | F   | S   | OH b February 1872 | 5y             | 335 Union Ave.                   | Evergreen                     | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Edwards, Charles     | 18-Oct-93  | African    | 34y       | M   | M   | TN                 | 5m             | 161 Rose St.                     | Rosedale Railroad Man         | Chase & Co          |
| Edwards, Mary        | 26-Aug-93  | White      | 32y       | F   | M   | IL                 | 7m             | 1st & Tucker St.                 | Evergreen                     | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Eggert, Emma         | 13-Jun-93  | White      | 38y       | F   | M   | Sweden             | 10y            | 1355 Primrose Ave.               | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Egle, Augustina      | 1-Dec-93   | White      | 6m 15d    | F   | S   | Los Angeles        |                | 428 Turner St.                   | Evergreen                     | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Eliar, Teofila L.    | 17-Jul-93  | White      | 22y       | F   | M   | Los Angeles        |                | 543 New High St.                 | Calvary                       | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Elliott, George Anna | 22-Aug-93  | White      | 4d        | F   |     | Los Angeles        |                | 12th bt E. & F.                  | Rosedale                      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Elliott, James F.    | 22-Mar-93  | White      | 52y 19d   | M   | M   | IN                 | 1y 5m          | 409 S. Fremont Ave.              | Rosedale                      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Elliott, Mrs. Lella  | 9-Sep-93   | White      | 25y       | F   | M   | MI                 | 10y            | 12th & E. St. Pico Heights       | Rosedale                      | Chase & Co          |
| Ellis, F. W.         | 22-Apr-93  | White      | 75y       | M   | M   | Canada             | 2y             | 1037 Grandview Ave.              | Rosedale                      | Howry & Bresee      |



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                     | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION                   | MORTUARY            |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Elsner, Elizabeth        | 28-Feb-93  |            | 38y        | F   | M  | Germany       | 8y             | 1482 Mission R.                | Evergreen                             | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Elwardo, Joseph de       | 15-Oct-93  | White      | 3d         | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 513 1/2 S. Spring St.          | Calvary                               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Emerson, William         | 24-Dec-93  |            | 78y 7m     |     |    | England       |                | Glendale                       |                                       |                     |
| Entier, Mrs. Grace S.    | 23-Jun-93  | White      | 21y        | F   | M  | ME            | 6y             | 1828 S. Flower St.             | Rosedale                              | Chase & Co          |
| Emaga, Pedro             | 14-Apr-93  | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | France        | 6m             | 9161 Summit Ave.               | Catholic Sheepherder                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ernst, Dora              | 25-Jun-93  |            | 66y        | F   | M  | Poland        | 37y            | 1st & Fremont Ave.             | Jewish                                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Escaller, [s/o Joseph]   | 6-Jul-93   | White      |            | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 15 1/2 Vine                    | Calvary                               | [Parents]           |
| Espinoza, Joseph         | 27-May-93  | White      | 1y         | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Aurora St. [1st W]             | Catholic                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Esques, Guadalupe        | 2-Dec-93   |            | 1y 1m      | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 411 Ord St.                    | Catholic                              | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Esterbrook, Robert L.    | 1-Aug-93   | American   | 1y 1m      | M   | S  | MO            | 7m             | 815 Ramona Ave.                | Rosedale                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Evans, Charles W.        | 30-Jan-93  | White      | 34y        | M   | S  | NY            | 2m             | St. Paul's Hospital            | Evergreen                             | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Eyrand, Joe              | 2-Jun-93   | White      | 25y        | F   | S  | France        | 3m             | 828 Howard St.                 | Catholic                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Fales, [d/o D. W.]       | 22-Apr-93  | White      | Stillborn  | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 561 Gladys Ave.                | Bur. Riverside                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Falvey, Timothy          | 10-Mar-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | M  | Ireland       | 4y             | 840 Maple Ave.                 | Calvary Tinsmith                      | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Fardon (Furdon), M. C.   | 15-Dec-93  | White      | 22y        | M   | M  | WI            |                | 7th W                          | Evergreen Laborer                     | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Farris, R. F.            | 8-Nov-93   | White      | 71y        | M   | M  | VA            | 7y             | 2139 Santee St.                | Rosedale                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Feeler, Frank A.         | 3-Sep-93   | White      | 38y        | M   | Wd | CA            | 7m             | 615 Bellevue Ave.              | Evergreen Miner                       | Garrett & Samson    |
| Fegley, Olive C.         | 15-Apr-93  | White      | 3y 5m      | F   | S  | NY            | 3m             | 411 W. 5th                     | Evergreen                             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Feliz, Josefina          | 21-Aug-93  | White      | 1m 10d     | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 222 Glass St.                  | Catholic                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Feliz, Pedro             | 4-Dec-93   | White      | 1m 10d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Commercial & Center            | Catholic                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Feller, [s/o George]     | 28-Oct-93  | White      | Stillborn  | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 9th & Birch St.                | Rosedale                              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Feuerstein, William      | 31-Oct-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | M  | Hungary       | 2y             | 2nd W                          | Jewish                                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ficks, [d/o Martin]      | 1-Jun-93   |            |            | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 1433 Weise St.                 | Rosedale                              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Field, W. T.             | 22-Apr-93  | White      | 49y        | M   | M  | GA            | 10y            | 401 W. 22nd                    | Rosedale                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Finch, Mrs. Carry        | 11-Dec-93  | White      | 51y        | F   | M  | MD            | 10y            | 1237 Winfield st.              | Rosedale [rem to Inglewood 3/28/1918] | Howry & Bresee      |
| Fink, Charles            | 11-Jan-93  |            | 36y        | M   | S  | KY            | 8y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen                             | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Fink, Mrs. Elizabeth     | 19-Dec-93  | White      | 58y 11m 5d | F   | M  | Luxemburg     | 6y             | 714 Upper Main                 | Evergreen                             | Orr & Bird          |
| Finley, Charles C.       | 14-Dec-93  | White      | 19y 7m 23d | M   |    | KS            | 6y             | 1267 Temple St.                | Evergreen                             | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Finn, [s/o James]        | 16-Dec-93  | White      |            | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                |                                | Calvary                               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Finn, Ellen              | 13-Apr-93  | White      |            | F   |    |               |                | 13 Clover St.                  | Calvary                               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Finnagin, John           | 20-May-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | S  | NY            | 6y             | County Hospital                | Catholic Laborer                      | Neffert & Co.       |
| Finney, Henry T.         | 7-Aug-93   | White      | 58y 11m    | M   | M  | PA            | 18y            | Union & Orange St.             | Evergreen Agent                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Firestone W. C.          | 2-Dec-93   | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | OH            | 6y             | County Hospital                | Rosedale                              | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Fischer, Mrs. Wilhelmine | 30-Jun-93  | White      | 76y        | F   | M  | Germany       | 3y             | Garvanza                       | Rosedale                              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Fisher, Joseph           | 22-Aug-93  | White      | 12y 6m     | M   | S  | MO            | 3y             | 224 W. 24th St.                | Rosedale                              | Chase & Co          |
| Fisk, Irene I.           | 4-Apr-93   | White      | 4m         | F   |    | Summerland CA | 2m             | 215 N. Hope                    | Bur. Summerland                       | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Flanagan, Joseph N.      | 6-Apr-93   | White      | 63y        | M   | Wd | MD            | 6y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Clerk                       | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Flemmings, Nevada        | 23-Aug-93  | African    | 1y 3m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1613 Flower St.                | Rosedale                              | Chase & Co          |
| Flint, Geo. W.           | 30-Mar-93  |            | 28y        | M   | S  | NY            | 2wks           | 414 S. Hill St.                | Bur. Troy NY Merchant                 | Chase & Co.         |

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

000000 REFERENCE ONLY

## 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                            | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION            | MORTUARY                  |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Flint, George                   | 25-Jan-93  | White      | 36y        | M   | S  | MI            | 4y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Clerk                | Orr & Sutch               |
| Flood, Boy                      | 8-Dec-93   |            |            | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 717 W. Jefferson               | Rosedale                       | Peck & Chase Co.          |
| Florentine, Raymond             | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 6m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 215 W. Sotello St.             | Catholic                       | Garrett & Samson          |
| Flores, Ramona                  | 18-Jul-93  | White      | 50y        | F   | Wd | Los Angeles   |                | 631 New High St.               | Catholic                       | Garrett & Samson          |
| Flores, Refugia                 | 1-Mar-93   | White      | 55y        | F   | M  | Mexico        | 24y            | County Hospital                | Bur. Medical College           |                           |
| Florina, Nick                   | 7-May-93   | White      | 32y        | F   | S  | Roumania      |                | Redondo Hotel Redondo          | Evergreen Dish Washer          | Nelfert & Co.             |
| Flynn, Mary R.                  | 3-Apr-93   |            | 7m 11d     | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1412 Pleasant Ave.             | Evergreen                      | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Flynn, P. J.                    | 1-Jun-93   | White      | 55y        | M   | S  | Ireland       | 8y             | Jackson Hotel 3rd & Main       | Calvary Civil Engineer         | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Focht, Chas. E.                 | 1-Nov-93   | White      | 27y        | M   | S  | OH            | 1y             | St. Paul's Hospital            | Bur. Tiffin OH                 | Howry & Bresee            |
| Fook, Low                       | 28-Nov-93  | Mongolian  | 38y        | M   | M  | China         |                | 520 N. Los Angeles St.         | Evergreen                      | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Forbes, Mrs. Luisa O. de        | 20-Sep-93  | White      | 46y        | F   | M  | Los Angeles   |                | 531 Downey Ave. E. Los Angeles | Catholic                       | Garrett & Samson          |
| Forbes, Philip Robert           | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 2m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Bella St.                      | Catholic                       | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Ford, William H.                | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 43y        | M   | M  | NY            |                | Sisters Hospital               | IOOF Farmer                    | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Forrester, Mae R.               | 12-Dec-93  | White      | 23y        | F   | S  | PA            | 8y             | La Crescenta                   | Rosedale                       | Howry & Bresee            |
| Forsyth, [s/o T. H.]            | 21-Feb-93  | White      | 8d         | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 389 N. Sichel St.              | Evergreen                      | Howry & Bresee            |
| Foster, Josephine               | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 8y         |     |    |               |                | Downey                         |                                | Robert Sharp & Co.        |
| Francis, Jay                    | 13-Mar-93  | American   | 58y        | M   | M  | Livonia NY    | 2y             | 164 N. Beaudry                 | Rosedale Life Insurance        | Lippincott Torrey & Eaton |
| Frank, Chas.                    | 19-Feb-93  | White      | 1y 10m     | M   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 318 S. Alameda                 | IOOF                           | D. G. Peck & Co.          |
| Frank, Ruby                     | 3-Apr-93   |            | 2y 3m      | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 318 Alameda St.                | IOOF                           | D. G. Peck & Co.          |
| Frankel, William                | 17-Sep-93  | White      | 42y        | M   | M  | Austria       | 15y            | 806 Temple St.                 | Jewish Merchant                | Garrett & Samson          |
| Fraser, Chas.                   | 9-Nov-93   | White      | 38y        | M   | M  | Brooklyn NY   | since Oct 1890 | 449 S. Broadway                | Bur. Brooklyn NY Traveling Man | Chase & Co                |
| Freitag, Joseph                 | 7-Jun-93   | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1111 Myrtle Ave.               | Catholic                       | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Frew, Aaron A.                  | 19-Oct-93  |            | 86y 7m 17d | M   | S  | PA            | 9y             | 139 S. Olive                   | Rosedale                       | D. G. Peck & Co.          |
| Frick, George                   | 11-Apr-93  | White      | 38y        | M   | S  | OH            | 2 1/2y         | County Hospital                | Evergreen Cigar Maker          | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Frohlinger, Theodore            | 14-Jun-93  | White      | 49y        | M   | M  | Germany       | 15y            | 141 W. 21st St.                | IOOF                           | B. F. Orr & Co.           |
| Froment, Jean                   | 18-Feb-93  |            | 32y        | M   | S  | France        | 4y             | Ballona                        | Catholic Butcher               | Garrett & Samson          |
| Fulter, Geo. A.                 | 10-Nov-93  | White      | 25y        | M   | S  |               |                | E. 5th St. [7th W]             | Rosedale                       | Chase & Co                |
| Furnquist, [d/o Charles & Emma] | 22-May-94  | White      | Stillborn  | F   |    |               |                | 458 Grand Ave.                 | Rosedale                       | Chase & Co                |
| Gage, A. K.                     | 17-Mar-93  | White      | 69y        | M   | S  | NY            | 24y            | Centinal Ave. [outside]        | Rosedale Carpenter             | Garrett & Samson          |
| Galimane (?), [no name]         | 29-May-93  | White      | 3m         | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 711 Buena Vista                | Catholic                       | Garrett & Samson          |
| Garcia, Desmond                 | 25-Mar-93  | Mexican    | abt 24y    | M   |    |               |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                      | Chase & Co.               |
| Garcia, Domingo                 | 12-Nov-93  | White      | 68y        | M   | Wd | Spain         | 33y            | 818 Santee St.                 | Calvary                        | Cussen & Cunningham       |
| Garcia, Frank A.                | 13-Dec-93  | White      | 26y        | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 1115 S. Olive                  | Calvary                        | Peck & Chase Co.          |
| Garcia, Juana                   | 31-Oct-93  | White      | 7y 6m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 746 Upper Main St.             | Calvary                        | Garrett & Samson          |
| Garcia, Refugio T.              | 18-May-93  | White      | 54y        | F   | M  | Los Angeles   |                | 418 N. Main                    | Bur. Capistrano                | Garrett & Samson          |
| Gardner, Murtial                | 15-Feb-93  | White      | 7m 17d     | F   | S  | Santa Barbara | 6m             | 230 Avery St.                  | Evergreen                      | Garrett & Samson          |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                  | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY            | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION              | MORTUARY            |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Garnier, Rosie        | 6-Jan-93   | White      | 3y 9d     | F   |    | Los Angeles         |                | 514 Grand Ave.                 | Calvary                          | Orr & Sutich        |
| Gates, Geo. W.        | 16-Oct-93  | White      | 62y       | M   | M  | NY                  | 6y             | 219 E 30th St.                 | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Geary, Pat            | 18-Sep-93  | White      | 45y       | M   | S  | TN                  |                | County Hospital                | Evergreen Railroad Man           | Garrett & Samson    |
| Gehie, Baby           | 21-Aug-93  |            | 1d        | F   | S  | CA                  | life           | 216 N Johnson                  | Rosedale                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Gerry, Wells          | 27-Jun-93  | White      | 56y       | M   | S  | NY                  | 7y             | Sisters Hospital               | Rosedale                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Gerson, Mrs. Caroline | 3-Aug-93   | Semitic    | 67y 2m    | F   | M  | Wurtemberg, Germany |                | Pomona                         | Jewish                           | Garrett & Samson    |
| Gettings, Verda Leah  | 8-Jan-93   | White      | 3wks      | F   |    | Los Angeles         |                | 611 Temple St.                 | Rosedale                         | Orr & Sutich        |
| Gibbs, Elizabeth      | 29-Aug-93  | White      | 46y       | F   | M  | Canada              | 17y            | Vernon                         | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gibson, Charles C.    | 4-Sep-93   | White      | 2y 11m 9d | M   | S  | Sacramento          | 1 1/2m         | 1323 S. Hill St.               | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gibson, Edith Lenore  | 17-Sep-93  | White      | 11m 21d   | F   | S  | CA                  | 2m             | 1323 S. Hill St.               | Evergreen                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gibson, Mary Greco    | 22-Jan-93  | White      | 45y       | F   | Wd | OH                  | 6y             | 132 S. Broadway                | Evergreen                        | Caesar & Co.        |
| Gilbert, Ray D.       | 12-Oct-93  | White      | 3m 24d    | M   | S  | CA                  | life           | 1025 Temple                    | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gilbert, Ruth         | 14-Oct-93  | White      | 3m 26d    | F   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 1025 Temple St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gilchrist, Grace E.   | 20-Mar-93  | White      | 9y 6m     | F   | S  | Cleveland OH        |                | 235 & 237 N. Grand             | Bur: Detroit MI                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Giles, Catherine      | 19-Jan-93  |            | 32y       | F   | Wd | Ireland             | 1m             | 737 College St.                | Calvary                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Gill, Henry           | 10-Jan-93  | White      | 40y       | M   | M  | England             | 5m             | 216 E. 3rd St.                 | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gillespie, Susan      | 23-Dec-93  |            | 76y       | F   |    | MO                  |                | 628 S. Olive                   | Rosedale                         | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Ginocchio, Antonio    | 28-Jun-93  |            | 66y       | M   | M  | Italy               | 25y            | 866 Center St.                 | Calvary Merchant                 | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Girard, [s/o J. C.]   | 5-May-93   |            |           | M   |    | Los Angeles         |                | Jefferson St.                  | Evergreen                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Godfrey, John D.      | 6-Oct-93   | White      | 38y       | M   | M  | NY                  | 3y             | Grand & 30th St.               | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Goldberg, Frances     | 24-Jun-93  | White      | 20y       | F   | S  | MN                  | 30d            | 8th W                          | Bur: Pasadena                    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Goldstein, Mrs. Annie | 26-Sep-93  | White      | 45y       | F   | M  | Poland              | 12y            | 409 Amelia St.                 | Jewish                           | Garrett & Samson    |
| Goldstein, Samuel     | 10-Feb-93  | White      | 30y       | M   | M  | NY                  | 6m             | Sisters Hospital               | IOOF                             | Orr & Sutich        |
| Golish, Mary A.       | 30-May-93  |            | 48y       | F   | M  | Germany             | 5y             | 16th nr Alameda                | Calvary                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Goodhard, H.          | 9-Mar-93   | White      | 39y       | M   | M  | Germany             | 5wks           | 508 S. Main                    | Bur: Elkhorn NE<br>Saloon Keeper | Chase & Co.         |
| Gordon, Hugh          | 20-Mar-93  | White      | 37y 9m    | M   | S  | Scotland            | 1 1/2y         | 434 Beaudry Ave.               | Rosedale<br>Pans Cutter          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Gorman, Mira          | 18-Oct-93  | White      | 20y       | F   | S  | MO                  | 9m             | 131 Rose St.                   | Bur: Trenton MO                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Gougn, [d/o J. P.]    | 8-Oct-93   | White      | 3d        | F   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 225 N. Olive                   | Rosedale                         | Chase & Co          |
| Goy, Ching Gee        | 10-Aug-93  | Mongolian  | 24y       | M   | S  | China               | 1y             | Chinatown                      | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Goyeneche, Jeane      | 16-Nov-93  | White      | 72y       | M   | Wd | France              | 38y            | 787 Clement St.                | Catholic                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Graham, T. F.         | 12-Mar-93  | White      | 28y       | M   | M  | NY                  | 15m            | La Crescenta                   | Calvary Manager                  | Chase & Co.         |
| Grand, Adele          | 14-Apr-93  | White      | 4m 9d     | F   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 8th W                          | Catholic                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Graneso, Geovani      | 3-Feb-93   | White      | 25y       | M   | S  | Italy               | 2m             | 7th W                          | Catholic                         | Orr & Sutich        |
| Grant, Mary S.        | 14-Nov-93  | White      | 28y       | F   | S  | England             | 2y             | Broadway & 5th                 | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Graton, Michael       | 6-Jul-93   | White      | 63y       | M   | M  | Canada              | 5y             | Pico Heights                   | Catholic                         | Chase & Co          |
| Gray, Miller H.       | 18-Jan-93  | White      | 7m 5d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 230 E. 29th St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Gray, Minnie          | 11-Sep-93  | White      | 6y 28d    | F   | S  | CA                  | life           | 533 New High St.               | Catholic                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Green, George         | 11-Jun-93  | White      | 36y       | M   | S  | OH                  | 8y             | St. Paul's Hospital            | Evergreen Hostler                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Green, Nelms          | 7-Nov-93   | African    | 70y       | M   | M  | TN                  |                |                                | Rosedale                         | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Green, O. E.          | 4-Nov-93   | White      | 54y       | M   | S  |                     | 7y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Mechanic               | Cussen & Cunningham |

## 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                       | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY                  | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION           | MORTUARY             |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Greenfield, Charles Joseph | 10-Sep-93  | White      | 17y 7m     | M   | S  | TX                        | 5y             | 1423 Wright St.                | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee       |
| Greenwalt, Mrs. Maria      | 2-Feb-93   | White      | 49y        | F   | Wd | NY                        | 9m             | 204 St. Louis St.              | Evergreen                     | Chase & Co.          |
| Griffin, George Butler     | 5-Jan-93   | White      | 52y        | M   | M  | NY                        |                | 714 Downey Ave.                | Bur. San Gabriel<br>Historian | Peck Sharp & Neitzke |
| Griffith, David            | 28-Feb-93  | White      | 69y        | M   | M  | OH                        | 20m            | 1241 W. State                  | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee       |
| Griffith, Edith            | 1-Sep-93   | White      | 21y        | F   | S  | PA                        | 18m            | 912 Hemlock St.                | Evergreen                     | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Grijalba, Marlana          | 15-May-93  | White      | 45y        | F   | S  | Mexico                    |                | 9th W                          | Catholic                      | Garrett & Samson     |
| Grimas, [s/o Lewis]        | 17-Jan-93  |            | 4d         | M   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 212 Waterloo St.               | Rosedale                      | Orr & Sutcl          |
| Grimm, Adele               | 17-Apr-93  |            | 5m 19d     | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 117 S. Broadway                | Evergreen                     | D. G. Peck & Co.     |
| Grueninger, Paul           | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 41y        | M   | M  | Germany                   | 7y             | 502 Macy St.                   | Evergreen<br>Gardener         | Garrett & Samson     |
| Guak, Quon Young           | 21-Dec-93  | Mongolian  | 44y        | M   | M  | China                     | 5y             | China Hospital                 | Evergreen                     | Orr & Bird           |
| Gueneu(?), Toamaso         | 2-Jan-93   | White      | 42y        | F   | M  | CA                        | 32y            | 418 Vignes St.                 | Catholic                      | Garrett & Samson     |
| Guest, Albert Elwood       | 4-Sep-93   | White      | 27y 8m     | M   | M  | DE                        | 7y             | 632 Britannia St.              | Evergreen                     | Robert Sharp & Co.   |
| Guest, Mrs. H. M.          | 14-Sep-93  | White      | 50y        | F   | Wd | DE                        | 7y             | 319 N. Matthews St.            | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee       |
| Haag, Nicholas             | 4-Oct-93   |            | 63y        | M   | S  | Germany                   | 10y            | 337 Lazard St.                 | Evergreen                     | D. G. Peck & Co.     |
| Hae, Lone Hong             | 25-Apr-93  | Chinese    | 48y        | M   | S  | China                     | 12y            | 8th W                          | Evergreen<br>Laborer          | Garrett & Samson     |
| Hagenbough, Hazel          | 18-Jul-93  |            | 7m         | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | Santa Monica                   | Rosedale                      | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Haight, Spencer Leigh      | 5-Sep-93   | White      | 7m         | M   | S  | GA                        | 1m             | 436 W. 31st St.                | Rosedale                      | Howry & Bresee       |
| Hall, Abby P.              | 19-Jan-93  | White      | 66y 7m     | F   | M  | MA                        | 36y            | 2633 E. 1st St.                | Evergreen                     | Howry & Bresee       |
| Hall, Barbara              | 16-Feb-93  | White      | 63y        | F   | Wd | Ireland                   | 26y            | County Hospital                | Bur. San Pedro                | Garrett & Samson     |
| Hall, Cora S.              | 31-May-93  | White      | 29y        | F   | M  | IA                        | 14y            | 426 Crescent Ave.              | Rosedale                      | Chase & Co.          |
| Hall, Mabel L.             | 15-Sep-93  | White      | 17y 4m     | F   | S  | IL                        | 3 1/2y         | 1347 Kellam st.                |                               | Howry & Bresee       |
| Hall, Mattie               | 2-Jul-93   |            | 33y        | F   | M  | MI                        | 30d            | 1343 Kellam Ave.               | Rosedale                      | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Halloway, Richard          | 29-Nov-93  | White      | 74y 6m 28d | M   | Wd | Staffordshire,<br>England | 1 1/2y         | 312 N. Fremont Ave.            | Evergreen                     | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Halpin, James T.           | 18-Mar-93  | White      | 49y        | M   | S  | NY                        | 20d            | Sisters Hospital               | Bur. New York NY              | Howry & Bresee       |
| Hamilton, Anita            | 20-Jun-93  | White      | 14y 1m 7d  | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | Euclid & 6th<br>Boyle Heights  | Evergreen                     | Garrett & Samson     |
| Hamlin, Roy                | 22-May-93  | White      | 3d         | M   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | Maple bt 30th & 31st           | Rosedale                      | Cussen & Cunningham  |
| Hammond, [s/o A. L.]       | 10-Jun-93  | White      | 10m        | M   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | Burlington bt 4th & 5th        | Rosedale                      | Howry & Bresee       |
| Hammond, Jane T.           | 4-Jan-93   | White      | 68y        | F   | Wd | NY                        | 11 1/2y        | 257 Wells St.                  | Bur. San Gabriel              | Peck Sharp & Neitzke |
| Hand, J. R. W.             | 8-Oct-93   | White      | 94y        | M   | M  | USA                       | 8y             | Los Feliz Ranch                | Evergreen                     | Garrett & Samson     |
| Hanlon, Lucretia D. O.     | 24-Dec-93  | White      | 1y 4m 21d  | F   | S  | San Francisco             |                | 1050 Temple St.                | Rosedale                      | Orr & Bird           |
| Hanna, Alfred R.           | 19-Nov-93  | White      | 55y        | M   | M  | IN                        |                | 1534 Rockwood                  | Rosedale [cremated]           | Peck & Chase Co.     |
| Hanson, Christ             | 9-Nov-93   |            | 14d        | M   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 166 Railroad St.               | Rosedale                      | D. G. Peck & Co.     |
| Hanson, Henry M.           | 18-Apr-93  | White      | 38y        | M   | S  |                           |                | Sisters Hospital               | Evergreen<br>Engineer         | Chase & Co.          |
| Harriman, F. K.            | 5-May-93   | White      | 42y        | M   | M  | NH                        | 6y 5m          | 1144 Pearl St.                 | Rosedale<br>Carpenter         | Howry & Bresee       |
| Harris, Frank              | 19-Aug-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | PA                        | 14d            | Voss House                     | Evergreen                     | Garrett & Samson     |
| Harris, Marguerite         | 31-Jan-93  | White      | 5m 15d     | F   | S  | Los Angeles               |                | 8th W                          | Catholic                      | Garrett & Samson     |
| Hart, Edwin H.             | 26-May-93  | White      | 18y        | M   | S  | Ogdensburg NY             | 1y 8m          | 130 Union Ave.                 | Evergreen<br>Clerk            | Nelfart & Co.        |
| Hart, George               | 5-Jul-93   | White      | 26y        | M   | S  | MO                        | 2y             | 416 1/2 S. Spring              | Evergreen                     | B. F. Orr & Co.      |
| Hart, Thomas               | 1-Apr-93   | White      | 33y        | M   | S  | Ireland                   | 4m             | County Hospital                | Evergreen                     | Cussen & Cunningham  |



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                          | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY     | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH        | CEMETERY OCCUPATION   | MORTUARY            |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Sanchez, Louis                | 2-Apr-93   | White      | 25y        | M   | S  | CA           | life           | 423 Bellevue Ave.                     | Catholic              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sanchez, Pasifico             | 24-May-93  | White      | 78y        | M   | Wd | CA           | 2y             | 540 Lomita St.                        | Bur: Ventura Farmer   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sanchez, Soledad C.           | 1-Aug-93   | White      | 27y        | F   | M  | Los Angeles  |                | 38th & Wesley Ave.                    | Catholic              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sanders, John                 | 6-Apr-93   | White      | 54y        | M   | M  | Scotland     | 15y            | Wilmington St. [8th W]                | Evergreen Tailor      | Orr & Cheshire      |
| Sanders, John H.              | 19-Nov-93  | White      | 17y 5m 6d  | M   | S  | Los Angeles  |                | 1337 S. Hope St.                      | Jewish                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sandobal, Antonio             | 7-Apr-93   | White      | 60y        | M   | Wd | Mexico       | 30y            | Alameda St. [8th W]                   | Catholic              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sanford, John D.              | 8-May-93   | White      | 31y        | M   | M  | CA           |                | Ballona                               | Rosedale              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Santelli, [d/o John & Jennie] | 22-Sep-93  | White      |            | F   |    | Los Angeles  |                | 713 Upper Main St.                    | Medical Center        |                     |
| Saraute, Charles              | 9-Jul-93   | White      | 69y        | M   | M  | France       | 45y            | 320 Aliso St.                         | Evergreen             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Satama, John                  | 7-Mar-93   | White      | 25y        | M   | S  | Finland      | 2 12/y         | County Hospital                       | Evergreen             | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Saul, Mrs. Minnie M.          | 25-Jan-93  | White      | 19y        | F   | M  | OH           | 6y             | 3016 Maple Ave.                       | Rosedale              | Chase & Co.         |
| Saunders, Mary C.             | 5-Mar-93   | White      | 67y        | F   | M  | NH           | 7y             | 1248 Pasadena Ave.                    | Evergreen             | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Save, Antonin                 | 19-Jul-93  | White      | 2y 3m      | M   |    | Los Angeles  |                | 136 Myers St.                         | Calvary               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Sawyer, Miss Minerva          | 17-Feb-93  | White      | 65y        | F   | S  | MA           | 1y             | Howes Tract                           | Bur: Santa Barbara    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Schaer, Henry                 | 11-Mar-93  | White      | 10d        | M   | S  | Los Angeles  |                | 423 Ducommun                          | Evergreen             | Friends             |
| Schafer, Nora C.              | 10-Jul-93  | White      | 34y        | F   | M  | IN           | 6y             | 152 W. 35th St.                       | Rosedale              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Schatte, Frank                | 27-Nov-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | MO           | 7y             | 901 E. 1st St.                        | Evergreen Merchant    | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Scheerer, John                | 27-Mar-93  | White      | 54y 11m    | M   | M  | Germany      | 10y            | 721 Macy St.                          | Evergreen Capitalist  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Scheiderman, Jack             | 16-Sep-93  | White      | 35y        | M   | M  | Germany      | 8m             | 8th W                                 | Evergreen Hod Carrier | Garrett & Samson    |
| Schneider, John               | 11-Oct-93  | White      | 75y 2m     | M   | M  | France       | 20y            | 607 E. 1st St.                        | Evergreen             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Schnider, George              | 14-Jul-93  | White      | 24y        | M   | M  | Germany      | 2y             | County Hospital                       | Catholic Laborer      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Schraeder, Kate               | 22-Jan-93  | White      | 34y        | F   | M  | Germany      | 3wks           | County Hospital                       | Catholic              | Chase & Co.         |
| Schreiner, [s/o A.]           | 17-Oct-93  | White      | Stillborn  | M   |    | Los Angeles  |                | Washington & Figueroa Sts.            | Calvary               | Parents             |
| Schwartz, Frank A.            | 19-Nov-93  | White      | 28y 5m 25d | M   | M  | Cambridge MA | abt 14m        | 120 S. Hellman St.                    | Bur: Cambridge MA     | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Sciscich, Luca                | 15-Jul-93  |            | 58y        | M   | M  | Austria      | 9m             | 416 Boyd St.                          | Evergreen Capitalist  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sciscich, Maria               | 15-Jul-93  |            | 36y        | F   | M  | Austria      | 40y            | 416 Boyd St.                          | Evergreen             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Scodie, Sophe                 | 11-May-93  | White      | 20y        | F   | M  | CA           | 2m             | 125 S. Los Angeles                    | Bur: Kernville        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Scott, Ether                  | 19-Feb-93  | White      | 8m         | F   |    |              | 1m             | 828 Santee St.                        | Evergreen             | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Scott, Lella                  | 13-Mar-93  | African    | 1y 9m 20d  | F   | S  | Los Angeles  |                | 761 Maple Ave.                        | Rosedale              | Chase & Co.         |
| Scott, Lester                 | 21-Sep-93  | African    | 2y 5m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles  |                | 761 Maple Ave.                        | Rosedale              | Chase & Co.         |
| Scott, Mrs. Emma              | 22-Apr-93  | White      | 35y        | F   | M  | Columbus OH  | 3 1/2y         | 919 E. 1st St.                        | Rosedale              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Scott, Wm. L.                 | 20-Jul-93  | African    | 9m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles  |                | 750 San Julian St.                    | Rosedale              | Chase & Co.         |
| Seavey, G. W.                 | 13-Mar-93  | White      | 45y        | M   | M  | IL           | 9m             | Rossmore Hotel<br>6th bt Hill & Olive | Bur: Fort Wayne IN    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Seibert, Lawrence             | 16-Nov-93  | White      | 18y 9m 8d  | M   | S  | PA           | 6wks           | 225 N. Griffin Ave.                   | Calvary               | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Seiler, George                | 23-Jan-93  | White      | 43y        | M   | S  | Germany      | 6wks           | County Hospital                       | Evergreen Quarryman   | Orr & Sutch         |
| Selby, Mrs. A. B.             | 20-Feb-93  | White      | 56y        | F   | M  | Newport KY   | 10m            | Near Baptist College                  | Rosedale              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Seldich, Aran                 | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 42y        | M   | M  | Russia       | 1y             | 467 Ducommun St.                      | Jewish                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |

OCGS REFERENCE ONLY

219

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

220

THE SEARCHER

AUTUMN 2004

| NAME                   | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN   | SEX | CD | NATIVITY        | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION               | MORTUARY            |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Sellenscheidt, William | 3-Dec-93   | White      | 63y         | M   | M  | Germany         | 6y             | H St., Pico Heights            | Calvary                           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Sellers, John          | 4-Sep-93   | African    | 8y 10m 25d  | M   | S  | TX              | 3y             | 764 Myrtle St.                 | Rosedale                          | Chase & Co          |
| Selling, Othelie       | 14-Nov-93  | White      | 36y         | F   | M  | IL              | abt 9y         | Pico & Hope St.                | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Semple, Mary           | 23-Dec-93  | White      | 4m          | F   | S  | Los Angeles Co. |                | 620 S. Spring                  | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Sentous, Amelie        | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 15y 7m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 545 S. Grand Ave.              | Catholic                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sepulveda, Clara       | 26-Oct-93  | White      | 14y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 643 N. Main St.                | Calvary                           | Chase & Co          |
| Settles, Mrs. H. M.    | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 85y         | F   | Wd | KY              | 7y             | W. 1st St. [2nd W]             | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Settright, James       | 1-Mar-93   | White      | 39y         | M   | M  | MA              | 7y             | 820 Montreal                   | Catholic Teamster                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Seward, Leone          | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 19y         | F   | S  | NY              | 5 1/2y         | 723 Vallejo St.                | Evergreen                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Sexton, Louis C.       | 15-Jun-93  | White      | 41y 23d     | M   | M  | OH              | 10y            | Pico Heights                   | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Seymour, Nellie        | 20-Mar-93  | White      | 18y         | F   | S  |                 |                | Pearl & 9th                    | Rosedale                          | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Seymour, Walter Athal  | 3-Jan-93   | White      | 27y         | M   | M  | England         | 4y             | 935 Summit Ave.                | Evergreen                         | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Sharky, Mary           | 19-Aug-93  | African    | 29y         | F   | M  | AR              | 5m             | 311 Patton St.                 | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sharp, R. Morrell      | 8-Jan-93   | White      | 39y 10m 18d | M   | M  | OH              | 12y            | 219 E. 23rd St.                | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Shatto, Geo L.         | 31-May-93  | White      | 40y         | M   | M  | OH              | 7y             | Ravenna                        | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Sheehan, T. J.         | 11-Mar-93  | White      | 26y         | M   | S  | Ireland         | 6m             | Sisters Hospital               | Calvary                           | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Sheehan, Thomas B.     | 21-Dec-93  | White      | 32y         | M   | S  | MA              | 4y             | Jackson St. [8th W]            | Calvary                           | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Sheehey, Patrick       | 26-Mar-93  |            | 26y         | M   | S  | Ireland         |                | Los Angeles Infirmary          | Catholic Cable Car Conductor      | Orr & Sutcl         |
| Sheldon, T. R.         | 5-Jan-93   | White      | 5y 1m 19d   | M   | S  | Dakota          |                |                                | Rosedale                          | Chase & Co.         |
| Shepard, Major         | 16-Dec-93  | White      | 4y 10m 3d   | F   | S  | MI              | 5wks           | 513 Temple St.                 | Rosedale                          | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sheridan, [d/o J. H.]  | 14-Aug-93  | White      | Stillborn   | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 217 S. Bunker Hill             | Rosedale                          | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Sherman, Mrs. Katie    | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 30y 8m 16d  | M   | Wd | IA              | 10y            | 2019 S. Main St.               | IOOF                              | Chase & Co          |
| Shoresen, Ole          | 13-Feb-93  | White      | 63y         | M   |    | Norway          | 8y             | Jackson Hotel, 3rd & Main      | Rosedale Carpenter                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Shoudy, J.             | 22-Jul-93  | White      | 89y 4m      | M   | M  | NY              | 3m             | 29th St. [outside]             | Bur: Paw Paw IL                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Shrimp, Grover         | 21-Sep-93  | White      | 4m          | M   |    | Los Angeles     |                | 162 Myrtle St.                 | Evergreen                         | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Shumate, Rosa M.       | 30-Dec-93  | White      | 28y         | F   | M  | CA              | 6wks           | 1065 S. Pearl St.              | Rosedale                          | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Shurian, Laworce       | 23-Dec-93  | White      | 8m 10d      | M   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 545 Banning St.                | Evergreen                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sing, Yun              | 20-Jul-93  |            | 45y         | M   | S  | China           | 5y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen                         | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Slack, [d/o W. F.]     | 11-Nov-93  | White      | Stillborn   | F   |    | Los Angeles     |                | Kent & Waterloo Ct.            | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Slater, Wilson         | 29-Oct-93  | White      | 47y         | M   | M  | OH              | 8m             | 708 Macy St.                   | Evergreen Barber                  | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Slocumb, W. W.         | 30-Dec-93  | White      | 72y 2m      | F   | M  | IL              | 5y             | Burbank                        | Bur: Albany IL                    | Orr & Bird          |
| Smith, C. A.           | 17-Apr-93  | White      | 55y         | M   | M  | USA             | abt 2wks       | 7th W                          | Bur: Boston MA Traveling Salesman | Garrett & Samson    |
| Smith, C. D.           | 2-Dec-93   | White      | 75y         | M   | M  | NY              | 5m             | 3rd & Main St.                 | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Smith, Charles         | 23-Aug-93  | White      | 66y         | M   | M  | England         | 27y            | 1223 S. Pearl                  | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Smith, Fena            | 3-Sep-93   | White      | 26y         | F   | S  | CA              | 8m             | 328 Clay St.                   | Bur: San Jose                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Smith, James C.        | 30-Mar-93  | White      | 65y         | M   | S  | KY              | 37y            | County Hospital                | Evergreen Carpenter               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Smith, James C.        | 1-Apr-93   | White      | 65y         | M   | S  | KY              |                |                                | Evergreen                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Smith, Kate            | 15-Jun-93  |            | 69y         | F   | S  | Scotland        | 6y             | 1208 Santee St.                | Rosedale                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Smith, Mrs. Eliza H.   | 25-Dec-93  | White      | 76y 10m 8d  | F   | Wd | England         | 1m             | 808 Holmes St.                 | Rosedale                          | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Smith, Myron I.        | 17-Oct-93  | White      | 1y 2m 18d   | M   | S  | CA              | life           | 2132 Glowmer St.               | Rosedale                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Smith, Nancy A.        | 6-Jun-93   |            | 61y         | F   | M  | MA              | 1y             | Lucer & 4th St.                | Rosedale                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Smith, Pauline         | 24-Jan-93  | White      | 31y         | F   | M  | Germany         | 6y             | County Hospital                | Rosedale                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                        | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY                | TIME IN COUNTY   | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION                    | MORTUARY            |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Smith, Sarah M.             | 29-Apr-93  | White      | 43y        | F   | S  | OH                      | 2y               | 1728 Los Angeles               | Rosedale                               | Chase & Co          |
| Smoot, [s/o S. P.]          | 2-Mar-93   | White      | 7hrs       | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                  | 661 S. Griffin Ave.            | Evergreen                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Snee, Michael               | 17-Mar-93  |            | 72y        | M   |    | Ireland                 | 45y              | 641 N. Main                    | Calvary                                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Sorzabal, Amaud             | 15-Dec-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | France                  | 7y               | Buena Vista House [2nd W]      | Catholic Sheepman                      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sorzabal, Pierre            | 9-Dec-93   | White      | 23y        | M   | S  | France                  | 3y               | Buena Vista Hotel [2nd W]      | Catholic Sheep Herder                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Soto, Melahor               | 23-May-93  | Mexican    | 68y        | M   | M  | Mexico                  | 30y              | 745 Castelar St.               | Catholic                               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sowerby(?), Edward P.       | 30-Mar-93  | White      | 52y        | M   | M  | England                 | 11y              | Vernon                         | Rosedale                               | Orr & Sutch         |
| Sparks, Maria A.            | 29-Jul-93  | White      | 81y        | F   | Wd | Santa Barbara           | 8m               | 5th W                          | Catholic                               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Spaworth, George William    | 13-Jun-93  | White      | 42y        | M   | S  | England                 | 2y               | St. Paul's Hospital            | Rosedale                               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Speer, Mamie Odell          | 12-Oct-93  | White      | 2y 11m     | F   | S  | Los Angeles             |                  | 9th & Lemon St.                | Bur: Downey                            | Howry & Bresee      |
| Sprague, Herbert M.         | 3-Oct-93   | White      | 27y 5m 3d  | M   | S  | ME                      | abt 3m           | St. Paul's Hospital            | Evergreen                              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
|                             |            |            |            |     |    |                         |                  |                                | Marine Engineer                        |                     |
| Springer, Mrs. Mary E.      | 20-Feb-93  | White      | 36y        | F   | M  | CA                      | 10y              | 803 S. Flower St.              | Evergreen                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Stafford, Harriet F.        | 27-Feb-93  | White      | 6y         | F   | S  | NY                      | 4wks             | Broadway & 4th                 | Bur: Albion NY                         | Chase & Co.         |
| Stahl, Mrs. W. L.           | 11-Jul-93  | White      | 25y 1m 20d | F   | M  | MD                      | since 5 Apr 1893 | 1225 S. Hope st.               | Evergreen                              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Stanford, Emma E.           | 27-Feb-93  | White      | 22y 7m     | F   | S  | PA                      | 4wks             | 622 W. 6th St.                 | IOOF                                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stanton, Alice Marab        | 24-May-93  | White      | 54y        | F   | M  | England                 | 4y               | 222 W. 5th                     | Evergreen                              | Neifert & Co.       |
| Stanton, George A.          | 19-Jun-93  | White      | 17y 6m 24d | M   | S  | Cleveland OH            | 4y               | 420 W. 31st St.                | Rosedale                               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Stateler, Stephen Blackman  | 29-Mar-93  | White      | 65y        | M   | M  |                         | 1wk              | 605 N. Pearl                   | Bur: Cave Hill, Louisville KY          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stearns, Ellen Bell         | 8-Nov-93   | White      | 72y 5m 2d  | F   | Wd | PA                      | 7y               | 530 Court St.                  | Evergreen                              | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Stebbins, Agustus Van C.    | 26-Nov-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | M  | NY                      | 1 1/2m           | 539 S. Olive St.               | Rosedale Vault [rem to Jersey City NJ] | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stefano, [d/o E. C.]        | 16-Oct-93  | White      | Stillborn  | F   | S  | Los Angeles             |                  | 414 Montreal St.               | Evergreen                              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Steffes, Anna Mary          | 3-Dec-93   | White      | 45y        | F   | M  | Germany                 | 6y               | 1021 W. 1st St.                | Catholic                               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Steinhouser, John Gottfried | 12-Apr-93  |            | 44y        | M   | M  | Germany                 | 2y               | 3rd W.                         | Rosedale                               | Orr & Sutch         |
| Steinwaller, George         | 28-Sep-93  | White      | 46y        | M   | S  | Germany                 | 3y               | County Hospital                | Evergreen                              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Stephen, John               | 19-Feb-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | M  | MS                      | 11m              | 724 Kohler                     | Evergreen                              | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Stephens, Rosina E.         | 5-Jan-93   | White      | 6y 11m 20d | F   | S  | Palms                   |                  | Palms                          | Rosedale                               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Stevens, Calvin Purkins     | 17-Jun-93  |            | 86y 10m    | M   | Wd | NH                      | abt 6y           | 241 Hamilton St.               | Bur: Sacramento                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stevenson, Chas. W.         | 2-Mar-93   | White      | 19y        | M   | S  | MI                      | 6m               | 1387 Georgie Bell              | Rosedale                               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stevenson, Moses            | 17-May-93  | White      | 31y 5m 16d | M   | M  | PA                      | 2m               | 129 N. Bunker Hill             | Bur: Philadelphia Lawyer               | Chase & Co          |
| Stewart, Fena [or Tena]     | 5-Apr-93   | White      | 21y 5m 11d | F   | M  | Truro, Nova             | 7y               | 622 S. Hope                    | Rosedale                               | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stewart, James Wm. Earle    | 20-Jun-93  | White      | 35y        | M   | S  | Edinburgh, Scotland     | 6 1/2m           | Virginia Hotel [3rd W]         | Rosedale Ship Broker                   | Chase & Co          |
| Stockwell, [s/o E. E.]      | 20-Apr-93  | White      | Stillborn  | M   | S  | Los Angeles             |                  | 252 Belmont Ave.               | Evergreen                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Stone, Geo. T.              | 26-Jun-93  | White      | 54y        | M   | M  | CT                      | 27y 6m           | 256 Broadway                   | Rosedale Bookkeeper                    | Chase & Co          |
| Stone, George               | 17-Dec-93  |            | 40y        | M   | M  | CA                      | 20y              | Redondo                        | Calvary Deputy Sheriff                 | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Story, Mary E.              | 21-Dec-93  | White      | 29y        | F   | M  | CA                      | 5 1/2y           | 122 Leroy St.                  | Evergreen                              | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Strader, Ray                | 13-Nov-93  | White      | 9m 28d     | M   | S  | Los Angeles 15 Jan 1893 |                  | 625 Mission Rd.                | Evergreen                              | Howry & Bresee      |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

222

THE SEARCHER

AUTUMN 2004

| NAME                                        | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY                   | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH     | CEMETERY OCCUPATION            | MORTUARY            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Strobridge, Mary Edson                      | 4-Dec-93   | White      | 71y        | F   | M  | KY                         | 18y            | Hoffman House, N. Main St. [2nd W] | Evergreen                      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Strong, Harry G.                            | 8-Oct-93   | White      | 21y        | M   | S  | MI                         | 7y             | 441 S. Broadway                    | Rosedale                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Sturgis, Susan N.                           | 5-Dec-93   | White      | 72y        | F   | Wd |                            | 9m             | 1003 Ingraham St.                  | Bur: Oakland                   | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Suey, Wong Ah                               | 9-Dec-93   | Copper     | 48y        | M   | M  | China                      | 25y            | Los Angeles St. [8th W]            | Evergreen                      | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Suhl, Albert                                | 16-Dec-93  | White      | 7m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles                |                | 322 Anderson St.                   | Calvary                        | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Sullivan, Martha                            | 11-Apr-93  | White      | 73y 3m 19d | F   | M  | NC                         | 2y             | 126 Q. 27th St.                    | Rosedale                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Summers, Robert                             | 24-Jan-93  | White      | 67y        | M   | M  | Somersetshire, England     | 5y             | 137 W. 32nd St.                    | Rosedale                       | Garrett & Samson    |
| Sutton, Wm.                                 | 3-Apr-93   | White      | 55y        | M   | M  | Canada                     | 6y             | 3300 S. Main                       | Rosedale<br>Harness Maker      | Chase & Co          |
| Swaine, George Usher                        | 14-Nov-93  | White      | 24y 1m 25d | M   | S  | Mongomery AL               | abt 6m         | 1134 E. 12th St.                   | Rosedale                       | Garrett & Samson    |
| Swartout, James                             | 22-Apr-93  | White      | 79y        | M   | M  | Holland                    | 20y            | County Hospital                    | Evergreen<br>Old Soldier       | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Tan, Ah                                     | 13-Feb-93  | Chinese    | 32y        | M   | M  | China                      | 2y             | Chinatown Hospital                 | Evergreen                      | Orr & Sutch         |
| Tan, Wong Wag                               | 24-Nov-93  | Mongolian  | 26y        | M   | S  | China                      | 15y            | Lurganson Alley [8th W]            | Evergreen                      | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Tanner, Wm. R.                              | 19-Jan-93  | White      | 32y        | M   |    | PA                         | 6wks           | MN                                 | Bur: Pittsburgh PA             | Orr & Sutch         |
| Tarble, Myron F.                            | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 46y 9m 11d | M   | M  | IL                         | 8y 6m          | Washington & Logan                 | Rosedale                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Taylor, Elizabeth                           | 26-Jun-93  | White      | 68y 7m 4d  | F   | M  | NY                         | 10y            | 344 Wall St.                       | Evergreen                      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Taylor, Wesley                              | 30-Dec-93  | White      | 53y        | M   | M  | NY                         | 20y            | 432 S. Hope St.                    | Rosedale                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Tentimez, Vicentie                          | 19-Oct-93  | White      | 8m 8d      | M   | S  | Los Angeles<br>13 May 1898 |                | College St. [2nd W]                | Catholic                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Terrel, John Henry                          | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 1y 2m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles                |                | Beaudry & Temple                   | Evergreen                      | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Thomas, [d/o Andrew]                        | 23-Apr-93  |            | 1d         | F   |    | Los Angeles                |                | 1414 Mission Rd.                   | Evergreen                      | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Thomas, Albert D.                           | 25-Mar-93  | White      | 38y 11m 9d | M   | M  | Canada                     | 3y             | 302 S. Chestnut                    | Rosedale<br>Insurance Business | Garrett & Samson    |
| Thomas, Albertina                           | 22-May-93  | White      | 8d         | F   | S  | Los Angeles                |                | 496 15th St.                       | Rosedale                       | Neifert & Co.       |
| Thomas, Jennie N.                           | 19-Mar-93  | White      | 42y        | F   | M  | NY                         | 5y             | Boyle & 1st St.                    | Bur: Albert Lea MN             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Thomas, John                                | 21-Oct-93  | White      | 60y        | M   | M  | USA                        | 4y             | Receiving Hospital                 | Evergreen<br>Shoemaker         | Chase & Co          |
| Thomas, William H.                          | 19-Sep-93  | White      | 42y        | M   | M  | IN                         | 4y             | Garvanza                           | Evergreen<br>Lawyer            | Garrett & Samson    |
| Thomas, Wm. J.                              | 14-Jan-93  | White      | 67y        | M   | M  | Wales                      | 6y             | 316 Winston St.                    | IOOF                           | Howry & Bresee      |
| Thompson, Charles [aka T.C.B. Klinkowstrom] | 6-May-93   | White      | 40y 9m     | M   | S  | Westers, Sweden            | abt 4m         | 254 Winters St.                    | Evergreen<br>Salesman          | Neifert & Co.       |
| Thompson, John H.                           | 2-Apr-93   | White      | 43y        | M   | M  | Canada                     | 3m             | County Hospital                    | Evergreen<br>RR Man            | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Thompson, William                           | 22-Sep-93  | White      | 6y         | M   |    | Los Angeles                |                | Rosemont nr Temple                 | Evergreen                      | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Thornton, Mrs. Maria L.                     | 16-May-93  | White      | 64y        | F   | Wd | VA                         | 6y             | Union & 7th                        | Rosedale                       | Chase & Co          |
| Thurston, Joel P., Sr.                      | 1-Feb-93   | White      | 81y 11m    | M   | M  | VA                         |                | 427 S. Pearl                       | Evergreen                      | Chase & Co.         |
| Tibbetts, Nancy C.                          | 14-Dec-93  | White      | 94y 1m 11d | F   | Wd | NY                         | 6y             | 620 W. 6th St.                     | Rosedale                       | Garrett & Samson    |
| Tierney, Jas. G.                            | 28-Apr-93  | White      | abt 36y    | M   | S  | USA                        | 3m             | 1045 S. Hill St.                   | Rosedale                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Tiffany, Harry Culton                       | 16-Jun-93  | White      | 21y 3m 8d  | M   | M  | IL                         | 2m             | 804 W 11th St.                     | Bur: Chicago IL                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Tilden, Sarah A.                            | 19-Mar-93  |            | 64y        | F   | Wd | KY                         |                | Temple St. [2nd W]                 | Evergreen                      | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Tinn, James                                 | 16-Dec-93  | White      | Stillborn  | M   |    |                            |                | 13 Clover                          | Calvary                        | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Tomlinson, J. H.                            | 13-Apr-93  | White      | 46y        | M   | M  | England                    | 8y             | 1316 Omaha St.                     | Evergreen<br>Supt of Parks     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Tong, Geo.                                  | 17-Jul-93  | Yellow     | 33y        | M   | S  | China                      | 16y            | 312 1/2 Marchessault               | Evergreen                      | B. F. Orr & Co.     |



# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                          | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY        | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH              | CEMETERY OCCUPATION    | MORTUARY            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Tooley, Thomas J.                             | 6-Jan-93   | American   | 38y        | M   | M  | IN              | 2m             | 225 N. Union Ave.                           | Bur: Detroit MI Lawyer | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Topa, Cotonina Ruiz de                        | 18-Nov-93  | Mexican    | 70y        | F   | Wd | Los Angeles     |                | Yoba Tract [outside]                        | Calvary                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Tresslar, Jessie V. [filed under "Y"]         | 14-Jan-93  | White      | 16y 7m 9d  | F   | S  | KS              | 2y             | 1935 Bonsallo Ave.                          | Rosedale               | Chase & Co.         |
| Troupe, Geo. L.                               | 13-Sep-93  | White      | 63y        | M   | M  | ME              | 6y             | 606 Maple St.                               | Rosedale Shoemaker     | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| True, Noah                                    | 23-Aug-93  | White      | 53y        | M   | S  | ME              | 5y 7m          | 2524 Michigan Ave.                          | Evergreen Cobbler      | Howry & Bresee      |
| Truman, Cora May                              | 27-May-93  | White      | 2m         | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 210 Wilhardt                                | Evergreen              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Tuck, Ah                                      | 23-Oct-93  | Mongolian  | 21y        | F   | M  | China           | 1y             | 8th W                                       | Evergreen              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Turner, D.                                    | 20-Jul-93  | African    | 35y        | M   | M  | MS              | 6y             | 765 Maple Ave.                              | Rosedale               | Chase & Co          |
| Turner, Wm. B.                                | 16-Jul-93  | African    | 45y        | M   | S  | North Virginia  | 3m             | 336 S. Alameda St.                          | Evergreen              | Chase & Co          |
| Turnquist, [d/o Charles & Emma] See: Fumquist |            | White      |            |     |    |                 |                |                                             |                        |                     |
| Tyler, Julianie                               | 26-Jun-93  | White      | 6y 2m 4d   | F   | M  | San Francisco   | 7m             | 240 Ash St.                                 | Calvary                | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Ungheria, Achile                              | 13-Apr-93  | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | Italy           |                | 531 New High St.                            | Catholic Laborer       | Garrett & Samson    |
| Urquides, Jose M.                             | 6-Jun-93   |            | 60y        | M   | M  | Los Angeles     |                | Broadway & 5th, Pico Heights                | Calvary                | Howry & Bresee      |
| Urrere, Henry [filed under "C"]               | 16-Aug-93  |            | 17y        |     |    |                 |                | Home of Joseph Carbonnel in Antelope Valley | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Valdez, Albert                                | 1-Dec-93   | White      | 20y        | M   | S  | CA              | 20y            | County Hospital                             | Catholic Laborer       | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Valencia, Grace B.                            | 8-Feb-93   | White      | 2m 9d      | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | Gardis St.[9th W]                           | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Valle, Rita                                   | 21-Jun-93  |            | 5y         | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 524 Alpine St.                              | Calvary                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Van Vranken, [s/o D. A.]                      | 16-May-93  | White      |            | M   |    |                 |                | 1316 Wright St.                             | Evergreen              | Howry & Bresee      |
| VanDem, H. A.                                 | 26-Nov-93  | White      | 55y        | M   | M  | NY              |                | Pico Heights                                | Rosedale               | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Vartet, Emilie                                | 6-Feb-93   | White      | 8y 4m      | F   | S  | Mexico          | 5y             | 468 Ducommon                                | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Verde, Marie                                  | 16-Feb-93  | White      | 10y        | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 712 Mission Rd.                             | Calvary                | Garrett & Samson    |
| Verdugo, Francisca                            | 1-Aug-93   | White      | 65y        | F   | Wd | Los Angeles     |                | Kurtz St.[1st W]                            | Catholic               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Verdugo, Mrs. B.                              | 13-Feb-93  | Mexican    | 84y        | F   | Wd | CA              |                | County Hospital                             | Evergreen              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Via, Adelina                                  | 20-May-93  | White      | 35y        | M   | M  | Los Angeles Co. |                | Pico bt Pacific & Magnolia                  | Calvary                | Chase & Co          |
| Vickey, John C.                               | 4-Jan-93   |            | 66y 6m     | M   | Wd | MA              | 20y            | 17th nr Grand                               | Rosedale Meat Market   | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Villa, Eloise                                 | 29-Apr-93  | Mexican    | 15y        | F   | S  | Los Angeles     |                | 402 Bellevue Ave.                           | Catholic               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Von Bonhorst, Dr. C. G.                       | 21-Feb-93  | White      | 70y        | M   | M  | PA              | 11y            | 222 Winston St.                             | Evergreen Dentist      | Chase & Co.         |
| Von der Lick, Lorez [filed under "L"]         | 29-Dec-93  | White      | 82y 10m 4d | M   | Wd | Germany         | 40y            | 232 1/2 S. Main St.                         | Rosedale               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Von Miguel, Irene [See: Miguel, Irene Von]    |            | White      |            |     |    |                 |                |                                             |                        |                     |
| Wade, Wm. P.                                  | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 54y        | M   | M  | IN              | 5y             | 1367 S. Flower St.                          | Rosedale Lawyer        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Wagner, Cornelius                             | 21-Sep-93  | White      | 65y        | M   | M  | PA              | 20y            | 222 Ash St.                                 | Evergreen              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                             | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN   | SEX | CD | NATIVITY             | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION              | MORTUARY            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Wagner, Michael                  | 28-Jan-93  | White      | 64y         | M   | M  | Germany              | 6 1/2y         | Hyde Part School District      | Calvary Farmer                   | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Wah, Tu                          | 23-Nov-93  | Mongolian  | 47y         | M   | M  | China                |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Walker, [s/o W. R.]              | 7-Oct-93   | White      | 1m 6d       | M   | S  | Los Angeles          |                | 312 S. Chicago St.             | Evergreen                        | Chase & Co          |
| Walker, Emily J.                 | 30-Jan-93  | White      | 74y 6m 18d  | F   | S  | England              | 5y             | 1551 Orange St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Walker, Henrietta R.             | 24-Aug-93  | White      | 32y 9m      | F   | S  | Dorchester MA        | 8m             | Pico Heights                   | Bur: Andubon IA [or Rosedale]    | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Walsh, Daniel                    | 28-Jan-93  | White      | 46y         | M   | M  | Ireland              | 9y             | 518 Mateo St.                  | Calvary Police Officer           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Wanner, Fannie                   | 27-May-93  | White      | 33y         | F   | S  | Switzerland          | 9y             | 385 Metcalf St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Ward, Frank                      | 3-Jun-93   | White      | 4d          | M   | S  | Los Angeles          |                | E. Los Angeles [1st W]         | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Ward, Henry                      | 31-Jul-93  | White      | 56y         | M   | M  | England              | 3y             | Pico & Hope St.                | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Wardwell, Edward                 | 28-Dec-93  | White      | 35y         | M   | S  | Hopeton, W. New York | 1m             | St. Paul's Hospital            | Bur: Geneva NY Civil Engineer    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ware, Arthur J.                  | 4-Jun-93   | Negro      | 5m          | M   |    | Los Angeles          |                | 925 Hawthorne St.              | Rosedale                         | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Warren, [d/o E. L.]              | 19-Jul-93  |            | Stillborn   | F   |    | Los Angeles          |                | 245 S. Water St.               | Evergreen                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Warren, Adelaide [d/o W. E.]     | 24-Jul-93  |            |             | M   |    | Los Angeles          |                |                                | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Warren, E. Christopher           | 30-Oct-93  | White      | 2m 13d      | M   |    | Los Angeles          |                | 531 San Pedro St.              | Evergreen                        | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Waters, Mrs. Nina                | 13-Mar-93  | White      | 20y         | F   | M  | MI                   | 6m             | 811 Center St.                 | Evergreen                        | Orr & Sutch         |
| Watkins, W. H.                   | 27-Nov-93  | White      | 48y 6m      | M   | M  | New Orleans [LA]     | 7y             | 336 W. 22nd St.                | Rosedale Merchant                | Howry & Bresee      |
| Webb, Albert S.                  | 1-Nov-93   | White      | 12y         | M   | S  | VT                   | 6y             | 650 Sichel St.                 | Bur: Artesia                     | Howry & Bresee      |
| Webber, Alfred Franklin          | 21-Sep-93  | White      | 3m 27d      | M   | S  | Los Angeles          |                | 123 Carr St.                   | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Webber, Mabel                    | 20-Apr-93  | White      | 22y         | F   | S  | Boston MA            | 3m             | St. Paul's Hospital            | Evergreen Vault                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Webber, Melinda                  | 28-Aug-93  | White      | 31y 11m 14d | F   | M  | Canada               | 6y             | 123 Car. St.                   | Rosedale                         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Weil, Mrs. J.                    | 11-Dec-93  | White      | 58y         | F   | M  | Germany              | 25y            | Pico & Olive                   | Jewish                           | Howry & Bresee      |
| Wells, Gerry [See: Gerry, Wells] |            | White      |             |     |    |                      |                |                                |                                  |                     |
| Wellwood, Dr. J. M.              | 17-Oct-93  | White      | 48y         | M   | M  | Canada               |                | St. Paul's Hospital            | Bur: Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada | Garrett & Samson    |
| Werner, Victor Emanuel           | 8-Jan-93   | White      | 10m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles          |                | Waterloo [2nd W]               | Rosedale                         | Chase & Co.         |
| Wesley, Jane                     | 23-May-93  | Negro      | 55y         | F   | M  | VA                   | 3y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Domestic               | Neifert & Co.       |
| White, Estella Pearle            | 26-Apr-93  | White      | 7y          | F   | S  | KS                   | 5y             | 428 S. Hayes St.               | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| White, George                    | 4-Nov-93   | African    | 3y 3m 5d    | M   |    | Los Angeles          |                | 2133 Enterprise                | Evergreen                        | Cussen & Cunningham |
| White, Herbert L.                | 27-Jul-93  | White      | 33y         | M   | S  | MA                   | 6y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Laborer                | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| White, Robert                    | 8-Jul-93   | White      | 2d          | M   | S  | Los Angeles          |                | 727 Bellevue Ave.              | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Whithed, J. F.                   | 17-Oct-93  | White      | 56y         | M   | M  | AL                   | 1y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen Teamster               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Whitman, H. S.                   | 5-Oct-93   | White      | 59y         | M   | M  | NY                   | 3m             | Wheaton [outside]              | Rosedale                         | Chase & Co          |
| Whitney, Laura F.                | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 58y 6m      | F   | M  | NY                   | 18y            | Beckett Sanitarium [3rd W]     | Rosedale                         | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Whitney, Miss Eugenia            | 24-Dec-93  | White      | 32y         | F   | S  | NY                   | 1y 1m          | St. Paul's Hospital            | Rosedale                         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Whittemore, Wm. M.               | 15-May-93  | White      | 58y 10m     | M   | M  | NY                   |                | 233 W. 25th St.                | Bur: New York NY                 | Chase & Co          |
| Wilkinson, Fred                  | 16-Oct-93  | White      | 21y         | M   | S  | Wabaunsee KS         | abt 1y         | Long Beach                     |                                  |                     |
| Will, Miss Mrs. Lena M.          | 2-Aug-93   | White      | 43y         | F   | M  | OH                   | 7m             | 116 S. Cummings St.            | Evergreen                        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                    | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN   | SEX | CD | NATIVITY    | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION                   | MORTUARY            |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|----|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Willard, J. N.          | 8-Dec-93   | White      | 70y         | M   | M  | VT          | 4y             | 147 16th St.                   | Rosedale Hotel Keeper                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Willey, Harry           | 30-Oct-93  | White      | 4m          | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                | 339 W. 21st St.                | Rosedale                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Williams, Sarah         | 20-Apr-93  | White      | 54y         | F   | M  | MS          | 5y             | County Hospital                | Rosedale                              | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Willis, Stephen Ryan    | 17-Dec-93  | White      | 73y         | M   | M  | MN          | 8y             | Monte Vista                    | ?                                     | Chase & Co          |
| Willoughby, Isaac       | 15-Mar-93  | White      | 59y         | M   | S  | NH          | 4y             | 3042 Madison                   | Evergreen                             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Willson, Clara Belle    | 12-Aug-93  | White      | 14y 11m 27d | F   | S  | Canada      | 1y             | 245 Fremont Ave.               | Evergreen                             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Wilson, Bridget         | 14-Mar-93  | White      | 70y         | F   | M  | Ireland     | 35y            | Main & 1st St.                 | Calvary                               | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Wilson, C. H.           | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 45y         | M   |    | USA         |                | Natick House [3rd W]           | Rosedale Insurance Agent              | Chase & Co.         |
| Wilson, Christopher     | 9-Apr-93   | White      | 4m          | M   |    | Los Angeles |                | nr Santa Fe Roundhouse         | Calvary                               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Wilson, Emma            | 19-Jul-93  | White      | 27y         | F   | M  | MS          | 8y             | 1516 N. Main St.               |                                       | Howry & Bresee      |
| Wilson, James           | 27-Nov-93  | White      | 61y         | M   | S  | England     | 10m            | County Hospital                | Evergreen Laborer                     | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Wilson, Mrs. Laura E.   | 6-Jul-93   | White      | 35y 2m      | F   | M  | MA          | 4m             | 1341 S. Hill                   | Bur. Riverside                        | Howry & Bresee      |
| Wilson, T. K.           | 9-Oct-93   | White      | 56y         | M   | M  | ME          | 4y             | 953 S. Broadway                | Rosedale Vault [rem to San Francisco] | Howry & Bresee      |
| Winkfield, Mrs. J. W.   | 27-Feb-93  | White      | 40y 1m 18d  | F   | M  | MI          | 4wks           | 218 Hamilton St.               | Evergreen                             | Garrett & Samson    |
| Winstanley, O. S.       | 23-May-93  | White      | 70y         | M   | Wd | England     | 7y             | Colgrove                       | Rosedale M.D.                         | Chase & Co          |
| Wise, Joseph            | 23-Oct-93  | White      | 65y 11m     | M   | M  | IL          | 10y            | 438 E. Pico St.                | Evergreen                             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Withan, [s/o A. M.]     | 17-Sep-93  |            | 8d          | M   |    | Los Angeles |                | 155 N. Newhall St.             | Evergreen                             |                     |
| Wittke, Rudolph         | 21-Apr-93  | White      | 46y         | M   | S  | Germany     |                | 229 Kurtz St.                  | Evergreen                             | Chase & Co          |
| Wolfrom, Sophia         | 9-May-93   |            | 73y         | F   |    | Germany     | 24y            | 508 Amelia St.                 | Evergreen                             | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Wollowitz, Moses Harris | 8-Apr-93   | White      | 28y         | M   | M  | Russia      | 4m             | Lafayette Hotel, Ducommun St.  | Jewish Tailor                         | Orr & Sutch         |
| Wood, Ellen             | 27-Sep-93  | White      | 55y 9m      | F   | M  | KY          | 30y            | 511 San Julian St.             | IOOF                                  | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Wood, Geo. A.           | 19-Dec-93  | White      | 47y         | M   | M  | NY          | 3m             | 113 Ann St.                    | Rosedale Physician                    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Woodward, Eugenie S.    | 13-Jan-93  |            | 37y 3m 7d   | F   | M  | PA          | 12y            | Sierra Madre                   | Rosedale                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Woodworth, Franz P.     | 28-Oct-93  | White      | 2y 7d       | M   | S  | Los Angeles |                | Rm 37, Downey Block            | Rosedale                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Workman, Mary Ann       | 13-Dec-93  | White      | 14y         | F   | S  | CA          | life           | 501 Boyle Ave.                 | Evergreen                             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Worthington, Mary       | 1-Aug-93   | White      | 1/2hr       | F   |    | Ramona      |                | Ramona                         | Calvary                               | Parents             |
| Wright, Grace           | 10-Dec-93  | White      | 8y          | F   |    | Los Angeles |                | Olive & Court St.              | Evergreen                             | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Wright, Ida M.          | 4-Aug-93   | White      | 31y         | F   | M  | VT          | 6y             | 9th W                          | Rosedale                              | Chase & Co          |
| Wright, Rev. W. P.      | 3-Jul-93   | White      | 65y         | M   | M  | NY          | 11y            | 1834 E. 2nd St.                | Evergreen                             | Howry & Bresee      |
| Yan, Woo Ty             | 12-Dec-93  |            | 41y         | M   | S  | China       |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Yates, Alice Bryson     | 9-Aug-93   | White      | 9y 6m       | F   | S  | Los Angeles |                | Flower & 10th                  | Rosedale                              | Howry & Bresee      |
| Yates, Mary Jane        | 28-Jun-93  | White      | 67y         | F   | M  | England     | 5y             | 527 Temple St.                 | Evergreen                             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Ybarra, Maria Antonia   | 24-Aug-93  | White      | 42y         | F   | M  | Los Angeles |                | 978 Buena Vista                | Catholic                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Yerington, Ada          | 25-Jun-93  | White      | 36y         | F   | Wd | MI          | 5y             | 213 Bunker Hill                | Rosedale                              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Yet, Ah                 | 26-Jun-93  | Mongolian  | 40y         | M   | S  | China       |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Yick, Quon              | 9-Aug-93   | Mongolian  | 40y         | M   | S  | China       | 18y            | Santa Monica                   | Evergreen                             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Yick, Yun               | 10-Nov-93  | Mongolian  | 47y         | M   | M  | China       | 5y             | 519 Alameda St.                | Evergreen                             | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Yin, Aug                | 7-Mar-93   | Chinese    | 31y         | M   | S  | China       | 6y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen Cook                        | Garrett & Samson    |

CCC RECORDS . . . CONTINUED FROM PAGE 218

According to NACCA's Website, there were more than 4,500 CCC camps in U.S. states, Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Among the camps in Southern California were locations in Azusa, Bakersfield, Canoga Park, Claremont, Corona, Fillmore, Glendale, Glendora, Hemet, La Canada, Monrovia, Moorpark, Ojai, Pasadena, Redlands, San Luis Obispo, Orange, San Pedro, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, San Fernando, Saugus, Temecula, Tujunga, Upland, Ventura, and Westwood.

This does not begin to cover the actual number of camps there actually were in this area, however, as there were multiple camps listed for many locations, such as San Bernardino and Glendale.

If you think an ancestor may have worked for the CCC, you can request his discharge records. The personnel records are held at the National Archives and they are not indexed (now *there's* a project for some ambitious group!), but can be found with some digging. These are the instructions given on the NACCCA Website:

*The enrollee or the enrollee's next of kin may request discharge papers [from NARA]. Discharge papers are the best source to find the company and camps the enrollee was assigned to.*

*Specify the name that the individual enrolled by (Last, First, Middle) or Nickname. Include birth date, "Civilian Conservation Corps" as the branch of service. Provide the separation date, a location of the camp if known, and date and sign your request. If requesting information for a deceased individual, proof of death must accompany your request. Examples of acceptable proofs are a copy of a dated obituary or funeral memorial or a death certificate.*

Once you receive a record of the discharge, you will learn the dates of service and the location of the camp where he worked, and from there you can examine the camp records. These include daily logs, correspondence and photos, and many more things of interest to researchers—so a search could unearth many interesting details. There are lists of camps on the NACCCA Website, so educated guesses as to where an ancestor might have worked might pay off, too.

NACCCA has its headquarters and a museum in St. Louis, and its Website has more information. Volunteers will also assist you with searches of their own records. To learn more, visit NACCCA at [www.cccalumni.org/about.html](http://www.cccalumni.org/about.html) and [www.cccalumni.org/museum.html](http://www.cccalumni.org/museum.html) or read about the CCC on NARA's Website at [http://www.archives.gov/research\\_room/federal\\_records\\_guide/civilian\\_conservation\\_corps\\_rg035.html](http://www.archives.gov/research_room/federal_records_guide/civilian_conservation_corps_rg035.html)

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME             | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN | SEX | CD | NATIVITY    | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION         | MORTUARY            |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|----|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Ying, Lo Ah      | 30-Apr-93  |            | 41y       | M   | M  | China       | 8y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen Vegetable Peddler | Garrett & Samson    |
| Yon, Chew Chong  | 20-Jan-93  | Mongolian  | 42y       | M   | M  | China       |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Yorba, Arturo    | 26-Dec-93  | White      | 6m        | M   |    | Los Angeles |                | 789 Clement St.                | Calvary                     | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Young, Charles   | 20-Jun-93  | Swede      | 25y       | M   | S  | Sweden      | 2wks +         | 522 Temple st.                 | Rosedale Miner              | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Young, J. Nelson | 21-Nov-93  | White      | 54y       | M   | M  | OH          |                | 816 W. 11th St.                | Rosedale                    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Young, Robert    | 20-Jan-93  | White      | 21m       | M   |    | Los Angeles |                | 425 S. Broadway                | Calvary                     | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Yuen, Lum Goy    | 24-Jun-93  | Mongolian  | 35y       | M   | M  | China       |                | Baldwin Ranch                  | Evergreen                   | Chase & Co          |
| Yung, Tom        | 6-May-93   | Mongolian  | 30y       | M   | M  | China       | 5y             | Hunters Ranch                  | Evergreen Cook              | B. F. Orr & Co.     |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

254

THE SEARCHER

AUTUMN 2003

| NAME                               | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY      | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION                | MORTUARY            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hash, Wilhelmina Doretha Catherine | 19-May-93  | White      | 59y 10m    | F   | M  | Germany       | 3y             | Sisters Hospital               | Rosedale                           | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Haskell, William                   | 28-Feb-93  | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | CA            | 8y             | County Hospital                | Calvary Hostler                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Hauschan, John                     | 18-Apr-93  | White      | 37y        | M   | S  | Denmark       | 2 1/2y         | County Hospital                | Rosedale Hotel Clerk               | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Haynes, S. J.                      | 11-Jul-93  | White      | 37y        | M   | Wd | TN            | 5y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen (or IOOF) Carpenter      | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hayslip, Edna P.                   | 1-Feb-93   | White      | 2y 2m 10d  | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 908 Chavez                     | Rosedale                           | Chase & Co.         |
| Hebbler, Paul T.                   | 29-May-93  |            | 38y        | M   | M  | Switzerland   | 6y             | 8th W                          | Evergreen                          | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Held, Mary                         | 24-Apr-93  | White      | 26y        | F   | S  | PA            | 5y             | 2120 Bay St.                   | Calvary                            | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Hemns, [d/o B.]                    | 17-May-93  | White      |            | F   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | Leonard & Santa Fe             | Evergreen                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hen, Tom Wah                       | 19-Oct-93  | Mongolian  | 34y        | M   | S  | China         | 14y            | Chinese Hospital               | Evergreen Laundry Man              | Garrett & Samson    |
| Henderson, A. L.                   | 28-Aug-93  | African    | 39y        | M   | M  | LA            | 2m             | San Pedro                      | Evergreen                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Henick, J. M.                      | 29-Dec-93  |            | 71y        | M   |    | KY            |                | County Hospital                | Evergreen Plasterer                | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Henlinger, Anna Maria              | 21-Jan-93  | White      | 66y 9m     | F   | Wd | Germany       | 4y             | 129 Rosas St.                  | Evergreen                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hermingham, Albert                 | 1-Dec-93   | White      | 48y        | M   | Wd | Germany       | 8m             | Sisters Hospital               | Bur: Graceland, Chicago IL; Barber | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Herminghaus, Elise                 | 21-Oct-93  | White      | 49y        | F   | M  | Germany       | 6m             | 226 E. 5th St.                 | Bur: Chicago IL                    | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Herne, Edward                      | 28-Nov-93  | White      | 38y        | M   |    | Ireland       |                | Sisters Hospital               | Catholic                           | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hersey, Mrs. T. A., Jr.            | 26-Apr-93  | White      | 31y 6m 12d | F   | M  | IL            | 18m            | 230 S. Olive                   | Rosedale                           | Chase & Co          |
| Hervey, J. M.                      | 10-Jan-93  |            | 40y        | M   | M  | PA            | 3y             | La Crescenta                   | Evergreen Minister                 | Orr & Bird          |
| Hesse, Richard                     | 6-Jun-93   | White      | 8d         | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 210 E. Washington              | Rosedale                           | Chase & Co          |
| Hewett, Mrs. Elizabeth             | 19-Sep-93  | White      | 48y        | F   | M  | IN            | 6y             | 9 Stockton St.                 | Evergreen                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hewitt, Edwin Willis               | 16-Aug-93  | White      | 50y        | M   | M  | Providence RI | 5y             | 807 W. Washington              | Rosedale (cremated)                | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Heyward, Emily                     | 1-Apr-93   | White      | 25y        | F   | M  | England       | 2m             | County Hospital                | Evergreen                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hickam, Miles W.                   | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 22y        | M   | S  | MO            | 18y            | 149 N. Vine St.                | Evergreen                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hickman, [d/o P. M.]               | 30-May-93  |            |            | F   |    | Los Angeles   |                | 805 E 1st St.                  | Evergreen                          | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Hickox, Sophia S.                  | 22-Nov-93  | White      | 84y        | F   | M  | NY            | 12y            | 1230 S. Main St.               | Rosedale                           | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hicks, James                       | 16-Apr-93  | White      | 79y        | M   | M  | VT            | 10m            | Bay & Mateo                    | Evergreen                          | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hie, Andres                        | 24-Apr-93  | White      | 40y        | M   | M  | Spain         | 10d            | County Hospital                | Calvary                            | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Hildreth, Richard                  | 22-Apr-93  | White      | 14y 4m     | M   | S  |               | 5y             | end of Pico St. [outside]      | Bur: Chicago IL                    | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hill, Louie Hung                   | 19-Jan-93  | Mongolian  | 43y        | M   | M  | China         | 15y            | Chinatown                      | Evergreen Laborer                  | Orr & Sutch         |
| Hing, Der Wing                     | 21-Feb-93  |            | 40y        | M   |    | China         | 5y             | Chinatown                      | Evergreen Laundryman               | Garrett & Samson    |
| Hing, Wong Gee                     | 14-Feb-93  | Chinese    | 30y        | M   | M  | China         | 3y             | China Hospital [8th W]         | Evergreen                          | Orr & Sutch         |
| Hing, Wong Tung                    | 5-Sep-93   | Mongolian  | 50y        | M   | S  | Canton, China | 3wks           | Chinatown                      | Evergreen Farmer                   | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hiriart, Pasqualina                | 17-Sep-93  | White      | 1y 3m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 710 Castelar St.               | Catholic                           | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hitchcock, John                    | 25-Dec-93  | White      | 77y 2m 9d  | M   | M  | NY            |                | 833 S. Hill St.                | Rosedale                           | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hodge, James H.                    | 26-Dec-93  | White      | 48y        | M   | S  | Canada        | 10y            | 200 San Pedro St.              | Evergreen                          | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Hodges, Arthur L.                  | 30-Dec-93  |            | 3m 1m      | M   | S  | Los Angeles   |                | 20th & Vermont                 | Rosedale                           | Peck & Chase Co.    |
| Hoey, Edward                       | 16-May-93  | White      | 26y        | M   | S  | IL            |                | County Hospital                | Evergreen Printer                  | Howry & Bresee      |

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                        | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY            | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH        | CEMETERY OCCUPATION        | MORTUARY            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Holcomb, E. A.                              | 3-Aug-93   | White      | 33y        | M   | S  | NH                  | 5y             | Sisters Hospital                      | Evergreen                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Holden, Frankie E.                          | 10-Sep-93  | African    | 6y 10m     | F   | S  | Galveston TX        | 5y 3m          | 1502 Bridge St.                       | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Holland, Frank                              | 22-Dec-93  | White      | 6m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 173 Geary St.                         | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hollingsworth, Edie J.                      | 5-Jul-93   | White      | 6y 11m 11d | M   | S  | MN                  | 6y             | 1217 Palmetto St.                     | Rosedale                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Holman, Charles                             | 28-Dec-93  | White      | 53y        | M   | S  | Russia              | 6m             | 233 Wolfskill Ave.                    | Evergreen<br>Cooper        | Orr & Bird          |
| Holmes, Arthur C.                           | 19-Oct-93  | White      | 64y 5m     | M   | M  | ME                  | 20y            | 605 W. 1st St.                        | Calvary<br>Notary Public   | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Holzblat, Hyman                             | 19-Dec-93  | White      | 29y        | M   | M  | Russia              | 7m             | 455 Ducommun St.                      | Jewish<br>Machinist        | Garrett & Samson    |
| Hood, [s/o H.]                              | 14-Nov-93  | White      |            | M   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 2625 E. 1st St.                       | Evergreen                  | Parents             |
| Hoover, David                               | 2-Dec-93   | White      | 65y        | M   | S  | PA                  |                | Occidental College                    | Evergreen<br>Laborer       | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hosach, Wm. H.                              | 7-Nov-93   | White      | 50y        | M   | M  | WV                  | 2y             | 4th W                                 | Evergreen                  | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Houghton, Francis Irving                    | 3-Oct-93   | White      | 23y        | M   | S  | CA                  | 7m             | 939 S. Pearl St.                      | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Houston, Stelie                             | 30-Sep-93  | White      | 2y 5m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 224 S. Workman St.                    | Evergreen                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| How, Gut                                    | 6-Jun-93   | Mongolian  | 20y        | F   | S  | China               | 10y            | 8th W                                 | Evergreen<br>Back Worker   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Howard, Ida Renare                          | 22-Jul-93  | White      | 6d         | F   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | 212 W. 17th St.                       | IOOF                       | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hualde, Bertrand                            | 14-Feb-93  | White      | 21y        | M   | S  | France              | 1y             | Hotel de Pirenees,<br>Alameda & Aliso | Catholic<br>Sheepherder    | Garrett & Samson    |
| Huberger, Katherine                         | 15-Aug-93  | White      | 34y 3m 7d  | F   | M  | Germany             | 2y             | Burbank                               | Catholic                   | Garrett & Samson    |
| Hudson, H. M.                               | 13-Oct-93  | White      | 23y        | M   | S  | PA                  | 3m             | County Hospital                       | Evergreen<br>Musician      | Garrett & Samson    |
| Hull, Edward                                | 23-Oct-93  | White      | 69y        | M   | M  | Germany             | 2d             | Hollenbeck Hotel                      | BurL San Francisco         | Howry & Bresee      |
| Hummel, Carl D.                             | 30-May-93  | White      | 3m         | M   | S  | Los Angeles         |                | Bartlett St.                          | Rosedale                   | Neifert & Co.       |
| Humphrey, C. D.                             | 10-Nov-93  | White      | 65y        | M   | M  | MA                  | 4 1/2y         | 319 N. Broadway                       | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Huntley, Carlos C.                          | 10-Oct-93  | White      | 55y        | M   |    | NY                  | 1y             | 127 W. 23rd St.                       | Rosedale [cremated]        | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Hutchins, Jacob                             | 6-Jan-93   | White      | 72y        | M   | S  | England             |                | County Hospital                       | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Hutchinson, George H.<br>[filed under "D"]  | 3-Mar-93   | American   | 63y 6m     | M   | S  | Buxton Centre<br>ME | 9y 5m          | 2nd W                                 | Rosedale<br>Farmer         | Garrett & Samson    |
| Ivory, William                              | 21-Aug-93  | White      | 62y        | M   | M  | Ireland             | 7y             | 340 Aliso St.                         | Calvary                    | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Jackman, J. K.                              | 16-Apr-93  | White      | 55y 11m 3d | M   | M  | PA                  | 9y             | 1032 W. Washington                    | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Jackson, Robert                             | 6-Sep-93   | White      | 75y        | M   | M  | Ireland             | 2y             | San Pedro bt 3rd & 4th                | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Jameson, James M.                           | 15-Jan-93  | White      | 87y        | M   | M  | PA                  | 6y             | 2nd W                                 | Bur: Santa Ana<br>Minister | Garrett & Samson    |
| Jasper, James A.                            | 3-Aug-93   | White      | 44y        | M   | M  | MO                  | 2y             | Vernon                                | Rosedale                   | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Jefferies, F. W.                            | 14-Mar-93  | White      | 42y        | M   | M  | OH                  | 2wks           | Sisters Hospital                      | Bur: Chanute KS            | Orr & Sutch         |
| Jenkins, W. T.                              | 11-Nov-93  | White      | 75y 8m 10d | M   | M  | VA                  | 8y             | 223 W. 4th St.                        | Rosedale                   | Howry & Bresee      |
| Jensen, Eddie                               | 11-Sep-93  | White      | 5y 6m      | M   | S  | WA                  |                | Orphan's Home,<br>Alpine & Yale       | Rosedale                   | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Jezioranski, Michell [AKA P.<br>Liemionoff] | 15-Apr-93  |            | 33y        | M   | S  | Warsaw, Poland      | 2y             | 8th & Olive                           | Rosedale<br>Literati       | Caesar & Co         |
| John, Fong                                  | 27-Aug-93  | Mongolian  | 48y        | M   | M  | China               | 3m             | 8th W                                 | Evergreen                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Johnsen, Ed                                 | 3-Nov-93   | White      | abt 37y    | M   | S  | USA                 |                | County Hospital                       | Evergreen<br>Circusman     | Garrett & Samson    |
| Johnson, Charles M.                         | 5-Dec-93   |            | 23y        | M   | S  | IA                  | 2y             | County Hospital                       | Rosedale<br>Box Maker      | Peck & Chase Co.    |

# 1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

| NAME                                        | DEATH DATE | RACE COLOR | AGE/ BORN  | SEX | CD | NATIVITY           | TIME IN COUNTY | LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH | CEMETERY OCCUPATION                       | MORTUARY            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|----|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Johnson, Claude Lonnie<br>[Filed under "L"] | 7-Feb-93   |            | 1y 2m      |     |    |                    |                | San Gabriel                    |                                           | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Johnson, Fred R.                            | 27-Apr-93  | White      | 34y        | M   | M  | CA                 | 30d            | Sisters Hospital               | Evergreen                                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Johnson, Ira                                | 12-Jul-93  | White      | 2y 10m     | M   | S  | Tehachapi          | 11wks          | 212 Alpine St.                 | Calvary                                   | Chase & Co          |
| Johnson, John P.                            | 13-May-93  | White      | 30y        | M   | S  | Sweden             | 2m             | County Hospital                | Evergreen<br>Longshoreman                 | Neifert & Co.       |
| Johnson, S. B.                              | 21-Nov-93  | White      | 67y 11m    | M   | M  | AL                 | 10y            | 1968 Michigan Ave.             | Evergreen                                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Johnston, Aileen                            | 21-Dec-93  | White      | 6y 2m      | F   | S  | CA                 | 6y             | 1415 Downey Ave.               | Rosedale                                  | Orr & Bird          |
| Johnston, Mary E.                           | 10-Oct-93  | White      | 59y 4d     | F   | M  | IL                 | 5y             | 1312 Ingraham St.              | Rosedale                                  | Howry & Bresee      |
| Johnston, Mary Hancock                      | 2-Oct-93   | White      | 20y        | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 1625 Downey Ave.               | Evergreen                                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Jolley, Mrs. E.                             | 24-Sep-93  | White      | 57y 3d     | F   | M  |                    | 8y             | 227 N. Chestnut St.            | Evergreen                                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Jones, Alfred R.                            | 5-Oct-93   | White      | 74y        | M   | M  | NY                 | 6m             | Central & Jefferson,<br>Vernon | Evergreen<br>Laborer                      | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Jones, Hattie                               | 28-Sep-93  | White      | 8y 11m     | F   | S  | Dakota             | 2y             | 1022 E. 7th St.                | Rosedale                                  | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Jones, Mabel                                | 28-Jan-93  | White      | 2y 10m     | F   |    | MI                 | 1y 5m          | 645 Philadelphia St.           | Rosedale                                  | D. G. Peck & Co.    |
| Jose, Albert                                | 1-Oct-93   | White      | 28y        | M   | S  | IN                 | 2m             | 634 San Julian                 | Evergreen<br>RR Conductor                 | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Jose, Alma                                  | 19-Sep-93  | White      | 4y 3m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 134 San Julian                 | Evergreen                                 | Chase & Co          |
| Jose, Pauline                               | 5-Nov-93   | White      | 22y        | F   | S  | IN                 | 8y             | 634 San Julian St.             | Evergreen                                 | Robert Sharp & Co.  |
| Jou, Ah                                     | 10-Aug-93  | Mongolian  | 33y        | M   | M  | China              | 2m             | Chinatown                      | Evergreen                                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Jouglard, Amelie                            | 6-Nov-93   | White      | 34y 2m 15d | F   | M  | Gap<br>Hauksalpes, | 10y            | 9th W                          | Catholic                                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Juke, Wong                                  | 30-Mar-93  |            | 42y        | M   | S  | China              |                | 7th W                          | Evergreen                                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Jurd, Cyrus F.                              | 3-Jul-93   | White      | 27y        | M   | S  | KS                 | 19y            | 241 Freemont Ave.              | Evergreen                                 | Howry & Bresee      |
| Jusset, Sam                                 | 28-Oct-93  | White      | 63y        | M   | S  | Switzerland        |                | County Hospital                | Evergreen<br>Gardener                     | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Justoni, Rosaria A.                         | 9-May-93   | White      | 73y        | F   | Wd | Hermosillo, Mexi   | 33y            | 750 Yale St.                   | Catholic                                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Kan, Jim                                    | 10-Apr-93  | Mongolian  | 25y        | M   | S  | China              | 11y            | Patton Ranch                   | Evergreen                                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Kane, Lillie E. [filed under<br>"R"]        | 31-Oct-93  | White      | 2y 8m      | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 159 Newhall St.                | Catholic                                  | Garrett & Samson    |
| Kaulbart, Emma                              | 6-Nov-93   | White      | 7d         | F   | S  | Los Angeles        |                | 1623 St. James St.             | Evergreen                                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Kay, Quan Guak                              | 16-Dec-93  |            | 41y        | M   | M  | China              |                | 8th W                          | Evergreen                                 | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Keese(?), Henry                             | 10-Jan-93  | White      | 50y        | M   | S  | Germany            | 2y             | County Hospital                | Evergreen<br>Baker                        | Orr & Sutch         |
| Keith, J.                                   | 13-Aug-93  | White      | 40y        | M   | S  |                    |                | 2nd W                          | Evergreen<br>Bridge Builder               | B. F. Orr & Co.     |
| Keith, Rowana R.                            | 26-Apr-93  | White      | 82y        | F   | Wd | MA                 | 2y             | 902 S. Hope St.                | Bur: Brockton MA                          | Chase & Co          |
| Keller, Elma                                | 21-Oct-93  | White      | 1y 10m     | F   | S  | AZ                 | 3m             | 148 N. Anderson St.            | Evergreen                                 | Chase & Co          |
| Kelly, Mary E.                              | 11-Sep-93  | White      | 5m         | F   |    | Los Angeles        |                | 629 Montreal St.               | Calvary                                   | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Kennedy, John                               | 29-Jul-93  | White      | 33y        | M   | M  | Gloucester MA      | 7y             | 315 New High St.               | Catholic<br>Saloon Keeper                 | Garrett & Samson    |
| Kennedy, Joseph E.                          | 29-Nov-93  | White      | 23y        | M   | S  | WI                 | 3wks           | 2nd & Bunker Hill              | Bur: Barnesville MN<br>Telegraph Operator | Cussen & Cunningham |
| Kent, Alonzo Hayward                        | 18-Feb-93  | White      | 67y 4m     | M   | M  | Cincinnati OH      | 5y             | 350 Patton St.                 | Evergreen<br>Carpenter                    | Caesar & Co.        |
| Keppler, Wm. McKendell                      | 17-Jul-93  | White      | 79y 5m 22d | M   | Wd | Baltimore MD       | 5y             | Vernondale                     | Evergreen<br>Lawyer                       | B. F. Orr & Co.     |



